A HARTMANN
Sept '95
Goldspeak $ 05

This Engl. Gen. ed. dates from 1913-'64

ELIJAH,

AN

Oratorio.

THE WORDS SELECTED FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT.

THE ENGLISH VERSION

BY

W. BARTHOLOMEW.

THE MUSIC COMPOSED BY

FELIX MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY.

Ent. Sta. Hall. Op 70. *Price* 10*s.*

PIANO-FORTE ARRANGEMENT BY THE AUTHOR.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY EWER AND CO., 390, OXFORD STREET.
BONN: N. SIMROCK. PARIS: H. LEMOINE.

[1853-64]

M2003
.M53
E65
1800x

J. HADDON AND SON,
TYPOGRAPHICAL MUSIC PRINTERS,
CASTLE STREET, FINSBURY.

CONTENTS.

PART FIRST.

No.			Page.
	Introduction.	As God the Lord	1
	Overture.		2
1.	Chorus.	Help, Lord!	8
2.	Duet	Zion spreadeth her hands	15
	with Chorus.	Lord, bow Thine ear	15
3, 4.	Recit. and Air.	If with all your hearts	19, 20
5.	Chorus.	Yet doth the Lord	22
6, 7	Recit. and Double Quartet.	For He shall give	31, 32
8.	Recit., Air, and Duet.	Help me, man of God!	48
9.	Chorus.	Blessed are the men	54
10.	Recit. and Chorus.	As God the Lord	61, 62
11.	Chorus.	Baal, we cry to thee	66
12.	Recit. and Chorus.	Hear our cry	74, 75
13.	Recit. and Chorus.	Baal, hear and answer	76, 77
14.	Recit. and Air.	Lord God of Abraham	81
15.	Quartet.	Cast thy burden	84
16.	Recit. and Chorus.	The fire descends	85, 86
17.	Air.	Is not His word	92
18.	Air.	Woe unto them	97
19.	Recit., Air, and Chorus.	Look down on us	100, 101, 102
20.	Chorus.	Thanks be to God	107

PART SECOND.

21.	Air.	Hear ye, Israel	117
22.	Chorus.	Be not afraid	124
23.	Recit., Solo, and Chorus.	Have ye not heard	133, 135, 136
24.	Chorus.	Woe to him	139
25, 26.	Recit. and Air.	It is enough	143, 145
27, 28.	Recit. and Trio.	Lift thine eyes	149, 150
29.	Chorus.	He watching over Israel	152
30, 31.	Recit. and Air.	O rest in the Lord	158, 160
32.	Chorus.	He that shall endure	163
33, 34.	Recit. and Chorus.	Behold! God the Lord passed by	165, 167
35.	Recit., Quartet, and Chorus.	Holy is God the Lord.	178
36.	Chorus.	Go, return upon thy way	186
37.	Recit. and Air.	For the mountains	187
38.	Chorus.	Then did Elijah	190
39.	Air.	Then shall the righteous	197
40.	Recit. and Chorus.	But the Lord from the	200, 201
41.	Quartet.	O come ev'ry one	206
42.	Chorus.	And then shall your light	211

Dec 31. 1865
Apr 21. 1867
Mar 1. 1868

Elijah,

BY

FELIX MENDELSSOHN BARTHOLDY

INTRODUCTION.

M. M. ♩ = 60. ELIJAH.

As God the Lord of Is - ra - el liv - eth, be - fore
So wahr der Herr, der Gott Is - raels, le - bet, vor dem ich

GRAVE.

PIANO-FORTE.

whom I stand: There shall not be dew nor rain these years, there shall not be
ste - - - he; Es soll di - ese Jah - re we - der Thau noch Re - gen - -

dew nor rain, but ac - cord - ing to my word.
kom - - - men, ich - - - - - sa - ge es - denn.

OVERTURE.

M. M. ♩ = 92.

MODERATO MA POCO A POCO PIU AGITATO.

PRIMO.

SECONDO.

1

pp

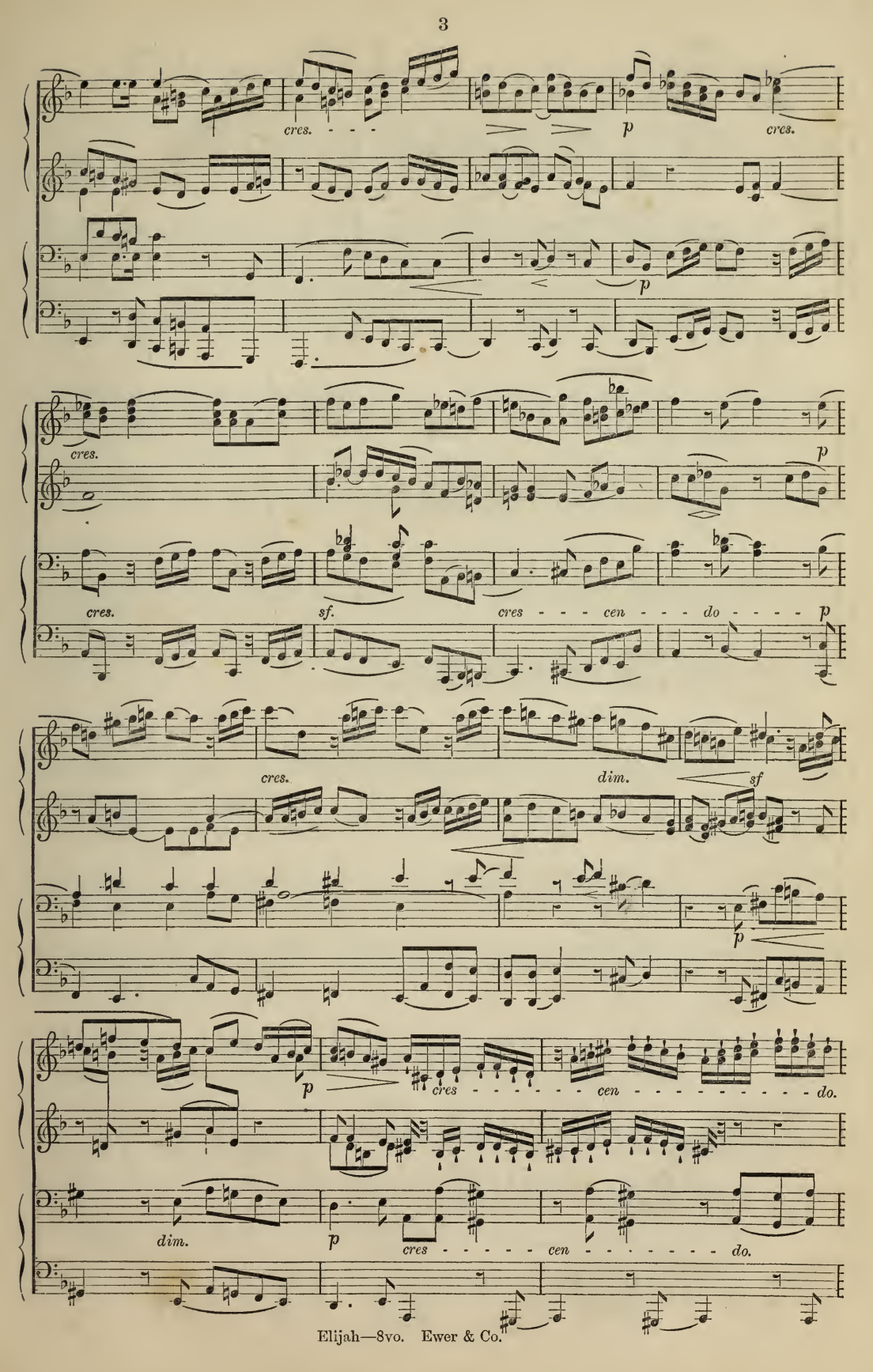
pp

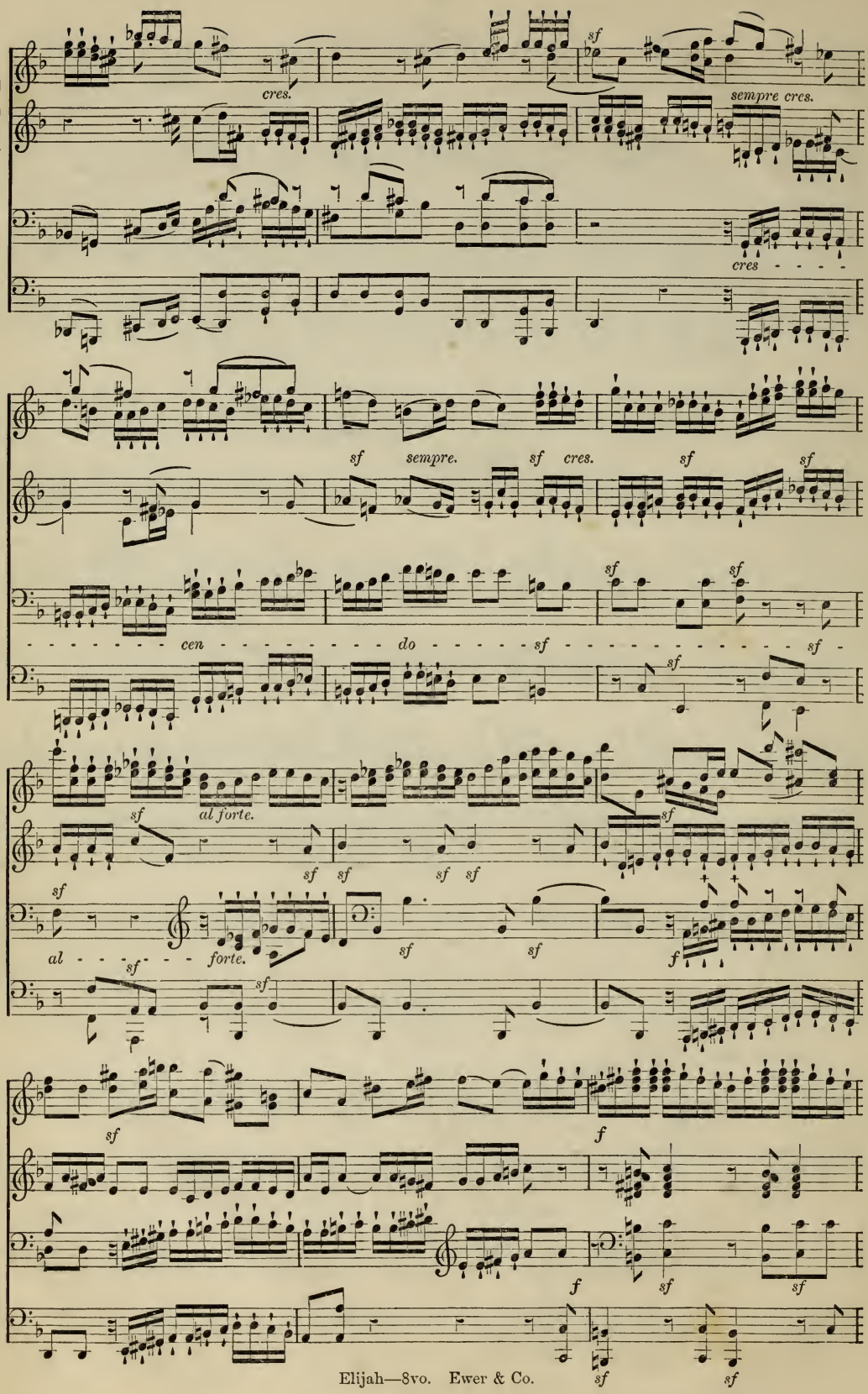
1

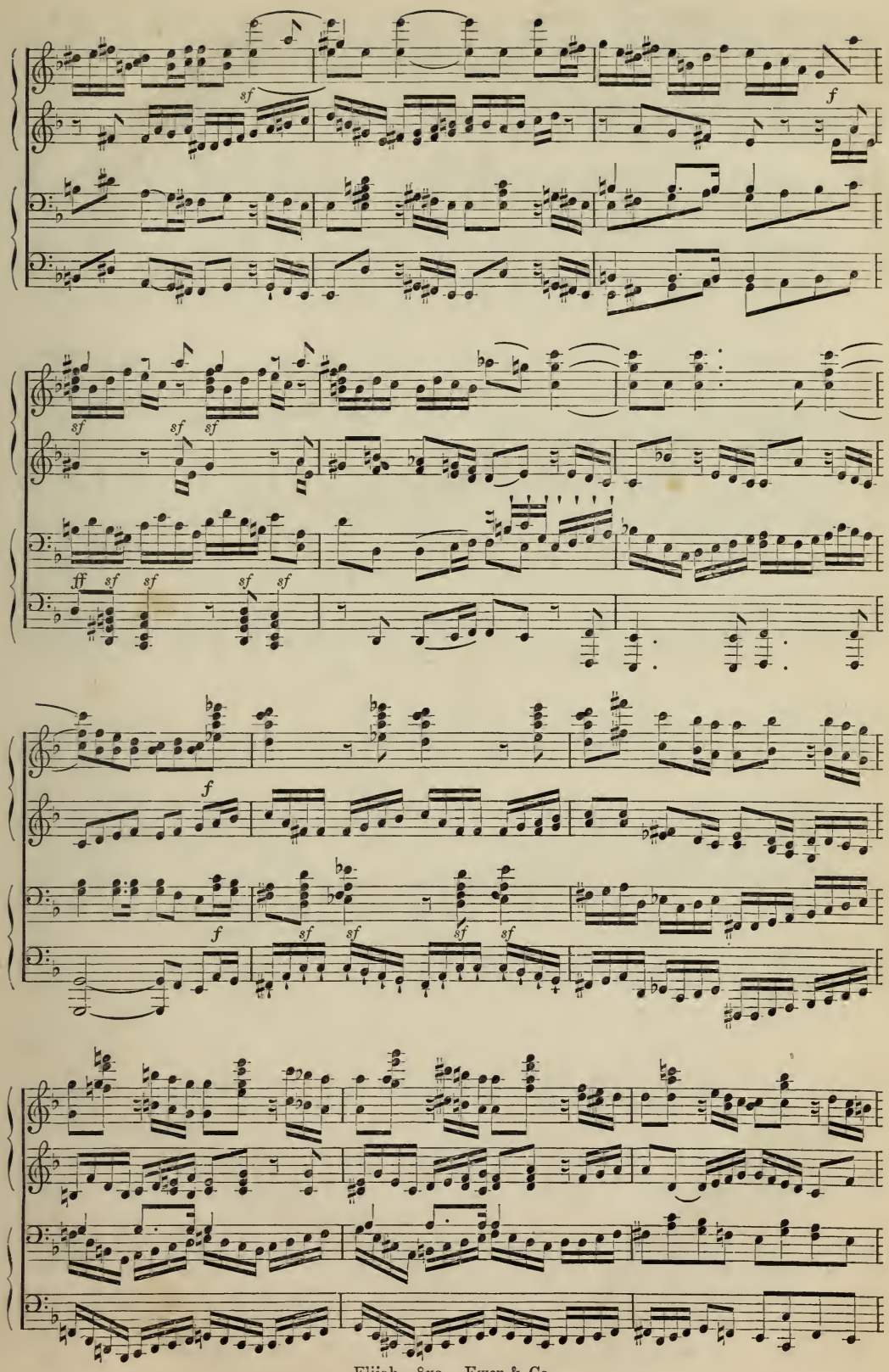
p

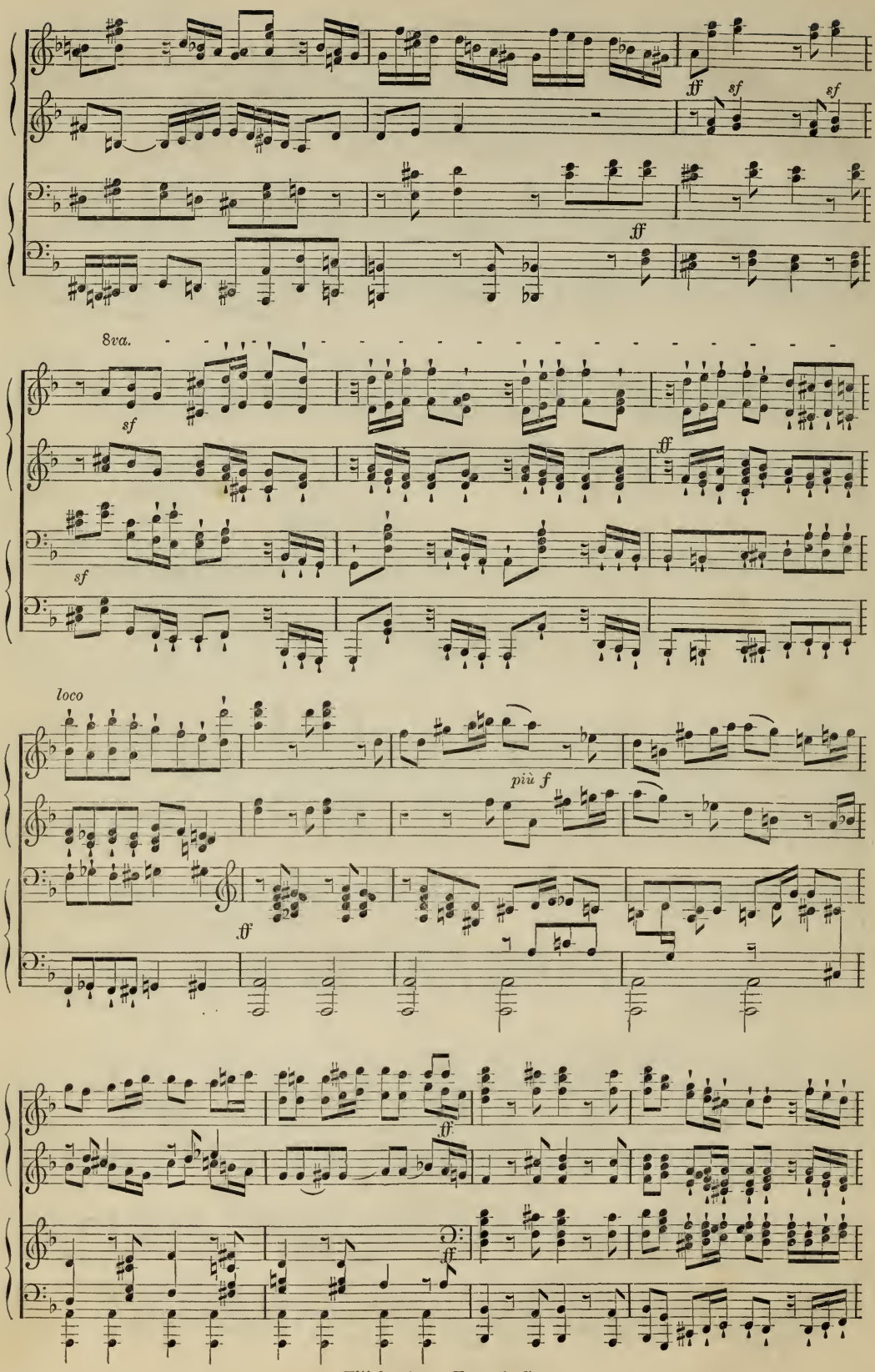
pp

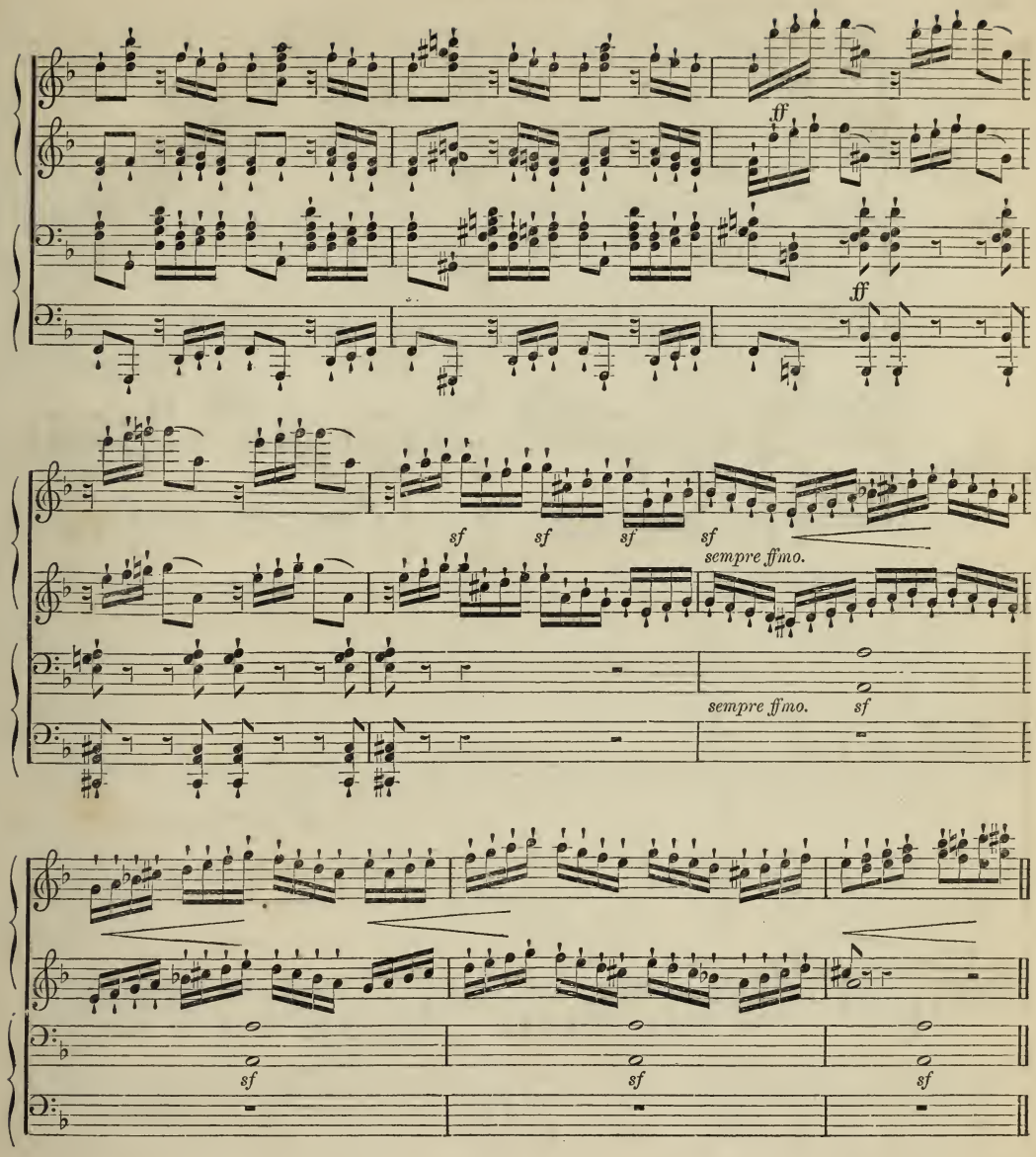
p


cres.
p
cres.
p
cres.
cres.
p
cres.
sf.
cres - - - cen - - - do - - - -
p
cres.
dim.
sf
p
p
cres - - - - - - cen - - - - - - - - - do.
dim.
p
cres - - - - - cen - - - - - - - do.


cres.
sf
sempre cres.
cres - - - -
sf sempre.
sf cres.
sf
sf
- - - - - - - - cen - - - - - - - - do - - - - - sf - - - - - - - - - - - - sf -
sf
sf
al forte.
sf
sf sf sf sf
sf
al - - - - - - forte.
sf
sf
sf
f
sf
f
f
sf
sf
sf
sf


sf
f
sf
sf
sf
ff
sf
sf
sf
sf
f
f
sf
sf
sf
sf


ff
sf
sf
ff
8va.
sf
ff
sf
loco
più f
ff
ff
ff


ff
ff
sf
sf
sf
sf
sempre ffmo.
sempre ffmo.
sf
sf
sf
sf

CHORUS.

No. 1. ANDANTE LENTO. ♩ = 76.

SOPRANO. *f* Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord!
Hilf Herr! - - Hilf Herr! - - willst du

ALTO. *f* Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord!
Hilf Herr! - - Hilf Herr! - - willst du

TENOR. *f* Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord!
Hilf Herr! - - Hilf Herr! - - willst du

BASS. *f* Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord! - - Help, Lord!
Hilf Herr! - - Hilf Herr! - - willst du

PIANO-FORTE. ANDANTE LENTO. *ff*

wilt thou quite de - stroy us?
uns denn gar ver - til - gen!

wilt thou quite de - stroy us?
uns denn gar ver - til - gen!

wilt thou quite de - stroy us? *p* The har - vest now is o - ver, the
uns denn gar ver - til - gen! Die Ern - te ist ver - gan-gen, der

dim.

wilt thou quite de - stroy us? Help, Lord!
uns denn gar ver - til - gen! Hilf Herr!

dim. *p* *dimin.*

p and yet no pow - er cometh to
Und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge-

The
Die

summer days are gone; and yet no pow - er cometh to help us;
Som - mer ist da - hin! und uns ist ke - ine Hül - fe ge - kom - men!

help us!
kom - - men!

har - vest now is o - ver, The sum - mer days are gone, And yet no pow - er com - eth to
Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin! und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge-

and yet no pow - er com - eth, com - eth to help us, no pow - er
und uns ist kei - ne, kei - - - ne, Hül - fe ge - kom - - men, ist kei - ne

cres.

The har - vest now is o - ver, the sum - mer days are gone,
die Ern - te ist ver - gan-gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin,

help us, and yet no pow - er co - meth, com - - eth to
kom - - men, ist kei - ne Hül - fe, kei - ne Hül - - fe ge -

co - meth to help us, the har - vest now is o - - - - ver, the har - vest now is
Hül - fe ge - kom - - men, die Ern - te ist vergan - - - - - gen, der Som - mer ist da-

and yet no pow - er com - eth to help us!
Und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge-kom - - men!

cres - - cen - - do.

and yet no pow - er com - eth to help us, and yet no pow - er
und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge-kom - - men, ist kei - ne Hül - fe,

help us, no pow - er com - eth to help us! the har - vest now is o - ver, the
kom - men. ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - - men, die Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen, der

o - - - - - - ver, and yet no pow - er com - eth, and yet no pow - er com - eth,
hin, - - - - - - - und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men, kein - e Hül - fe,

the har - vest now is o - ver, the
die Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen, der

cres.

com - - - - - - - eth, com - eth to help us, no pow - er com - eth to help us, the
kei - - - - - - - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - - men, ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge . kom - - men, die

sum - - - - - mer days are gone, and yet no pow - er com - eth to
Som - - - - - mer ist da - - hin! und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge-

yet no pow - er com - - - - - eth, and yet no pow-er com-eth to
kei - - - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - - - - - men, und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge-

sum-mer days are gone; and yet no pow-er com-eth to help us, no pow - er
Som-mer ist da - hin! und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge kom - men, ist kei - - ne

harvest now is o - - - - - ver, and yet no pow-er cometh to help us, no
Ern - te ist vergan - - - - - - gen, und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men, ist

help us, and yet no power cometh to help us, no power com - eth to
kom - men, und uns ist kei-ne Hül - fe ge - kom - - men, ist kei-ne Hül - fe ge-

help us, *f* The harvest now is o - - - ver, the summer days are
kom - - men. Die Ern - te ist ver gan - - gen, der Sommer ist da-

com - eth to help us, yet no power cometh to help - - - - - us, and yet no power
Hül - fe ge - kommen, uns ist keine Hülfe ge - kom - - - - - - men, und uns ist keine

pow - er com - eth to help us! The har - vest now is o - ver, the sum-mer days are
kein - e Hül - fe ge - kom - men. Die Ernt - e ist ver - gan - gen, der Som-mer ist da

help us! *f* The har - vest now is o - ver, the sum-mer days are gone.
kom - men. Die Ernt - e ist ver - gan - gen der Som-mer ist da - hin!

gone; and yet no pow-er com-eth to help us, no pow-er com - eth,
hin, und uns ist kein - e Hül - fe ge - kom - men, ist kein - e Hül - fe,

com - eth to help us! The har - - - - - - vest now is o - ver, the har-vest now is
Hül - fe ge - kom - men. Die Ern - - - - - - - te ist ver - gan - gen, und uns ist kein - e

gone, and yet no power cometh to help us, the harvest now is
hin! und uns ist keine Hül - fe ge - kom - men, die Ern - te ist ver -

and yet no power cometh to help us! the harvest now is o - ver, the harvest now is
und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men, die Ern - te ist ver - - gan - gen, die Ern - te ist ver -

and yet no power cometh to help us, and yet no pow - er, no power cometh to
und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men, ist kei - ne Hül - fe, ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge -

o - - ver, and yet no pow - er, no power, yet no power cometh to
Hül - fe, ist kei - ne Hül - fe, ge - - - - kommen, uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge -

più f

o - ver! Will then the Lord be no more God in Zi - on? Will then the
gan - gen! Will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - on! Will denn der

o - ver! Will then the Lord be no more God in Zi - on? Will then the
gan - gen! Will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - on! Will denn der

help us! Will then the Lord be no more God in Zi - on Will then the
kom - men! Will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - on! Will denn der

help us! Will then the Lord be no more God in Zi - on? Will then the
kom - men! Will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - on! Will denn der

cres.

Lord be no more God in Zi - - on? Will then the Lord be no more God in
Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - - on? will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in

Lord be no more God in Zi - - on? Will then the Lord be no more God in
Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - - on? will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in

Lord be no more God in Zi - - on? Will then the Lord be no more God in
Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - - on? will denn derr Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in

Lord be no more God in Zi - - on? Will then the Lord be no more God in
Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - - on? will denn derr Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in

Zi - on? Will then the Lord be no more God in Zi - on?
Zi - on! Will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - on!

Zi - on? in Zi - - - - - - on? the har - vest now is
Zi - on! nicht mehr Gott sein! Die Ern - te is ver-

Zi - on? the har - vest now is o - ver, the sum - mer days are gone, and yet no
Zi - on! Die Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin, und uns ist

Zi - on? Will then the Lord be no more God, will then the
Zi - on! will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein! will denn der

The har - vest now is o - - ver, the sum - mer days are
Die Ern - te ist ver - gan - - gen, der Som - mer ist da -

o - - ver, the summer days are gone, - - - - - - and yet no pow - er cometh to help us!
gan - - gen, der Sommer ist da - hin! - - - - - - und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - - - men;

pow - er com - eth to help us, to help - - - - us! Will then the Lord be no more God in
kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men, ge - kom - - - - - men; Will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in

Lord be no more God in Zi - - on, no more God in Zi - on? the har - vest now is
Herr nicht mehr Gott sein in Zi - - on, nicht Gott sein in Zi - on! Die Ern - te ist ver -

gone, - - - the sum - mer days are gone, - - - the har - vest now is o - ver, the sum - mer days are
hin - - - der Som - mer ist da - hin - - - die Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da-

will then the Lord be no more God, no more God in Zi - on? the
will denn der Herr nicht mehr Gott sein, nicht Gott sein in Zi - on! die

Zi - on, no more God in Zi - on, no more God in Zi - on?
Zi - on, nicht Gott sein in Zi - on, nicht Gott sein in Zi - on!

o - ver, the har - vest now is o - ver, the har - vest now is o - ver;
gan - gen, die Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen, die Ern - te ist ver - gan - gen!

gone! Help, Lord! Help! The harvest now is o - - ver, is
hin! Hilf, Herr! Hilf, die Ern - te ist vergan - - gen, ver-

harvest now is o - - - - - ver, Lord, the harvest now is o - - - - ver, is
Ern - te ist ver-gan - - - - - gen, Herr, die Ern-te ist ver - gan - - - - gen, ver-

sf

The harvest now is o-ver, the summer days are gone; - - - - - - - - - - - the harvest now is
die Ern- te ist ver - gangen, der Som-mer ist da - hin! - - - - - - - - - - die Ern- te ist ver-

f

Help, Lord! the har-vest now is o - ver, - - - - - the harvest now is
Hilf, Herr! die Ern- te ist ver-gan - - gen, - - - - - - die Ern-te ist ver-

sf *ff*

ff *dim.* *p*

o - ver, the sum - mer days are gone, and yet no pow - er com - eth to help us!
- gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin, und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men!

ff *dim.* *p*

o - ver, the sum - mer days are gone, and yet no pow - er com - eth to help us!
- gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin, und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men!

ff *dim.* *p*

o - ver, the sum - mer days are gone, and yet no pow - er com - eth to help us!
- gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin, und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men!

ff *dim.* *p*

o - ver, the sum - mer days are gone, and yet no pow - er com - eth to help us!
- gan - gen, der Som - mer ist da - hin, und uns ist kei - ne Hül - fe ge - kom - men!

ff *dim.* *p*

L'ISTESSO TEMPO.

RECITATIVE.

The deeps afford no water;
Die Tie - fe ist ver - sieget!

p

The suckling's tongue now
Dem Säugling klebt die

p

And the rivers are exhausted!
Und die Ströme sind vertrocknet!

clea-veth for thirst to his mouth;
Zun - ge am Gau - men vor Durst!

cres - - - cen - - - do.

The in - fant chil - dren ask for
Die jun - gen Kin - der heis - chen

cres - - - cen - - - do.

The in - fant chil - dren ask for bread.
Die jun - gen Kin - der heis - chen Brod.

sf *sf*

and there is no one break - eth it to feed them!
und da ist Nie - mand, der es ih - nen bre - - - che!

cres - - cen - - do.

and there is no one,
Und da ist Nie - mand,

bread.
Brod.

cres.

No. 2.

DUET WITH CHORUS.

CON MOTO MA NON TROPPO.

Soprano 1mo. Solo.

dolce.

Zi - on
Zi - on

Soprano 2do. Solo.

dolce.

Zi - on
Zi - on

Soprano. Alto. Chorus. Tenor. Bass.

sf *dim.* Unis.

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r! *dim.* Unis.
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet! *sf*

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

♩=100. CON MOTO MA NON TROPPO.

Piano-forte.

sf *sf* *pp*

spread - eth her hands for aid; and there is nei - ther help nor com - fort, Zi - on *sf*
streckt ih - re Hän - de aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - ste. Zi - on

spread - eth her hands for aid; and there is nei - ther help nor com - fort.
streckt ih - re Hän - de aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - ste.

spread - eth her hands for aid; and there is nei - ther help nor com - fort, there is
streckt ih - re Händ - e aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - ste, da ist

Zi - on sprea-deth her hands for aid; and there is nei-ther help nor com - fort,
Zi - on streckt ih - re Händ - e aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - ste,

neither help nor com - - - - - - - fort.
Niemand der sie trö - - - - - - - ste.

neither help nor com - - - - - - - fort.
Niemand der sie trö - - - - - - - ste.

sf. *cres.*

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

sf

Lord,
Herr,

sf *sf*

dolce.

Zi - on spreadeth her hands for aid; and there is
Zi - on streckt ih - re Hän - de aus, und da ist

dolce.

Zi - on spreadeth her hands, she spreadeth her hands for
Zi - on streckt ih - re Hän - de aus, ih - re Hän - - - de

cres.

bow thine ear to our pray'r!
hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

p

cres.

nei - ther help nor com - fort, nei - ther help nor com - fort,
Nie - mand der sie trö - ste, Nie-mand der sie trö - ste,

cres.

aid; and there is nei - ther help nor com - fort, and there is
aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - ste, und da ist

p

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

p

help nor com - - - fort. Zi - on spread - eth her hands for
der sie trö - - - ste. Zi - on streckt ih - re Hän - - de

nei - ther help nor com - - fort. Zi - on spread - eth her hands for
Nie-mand der sie trö - - ste. Zi - on streckt ih - re Hän - de

cres.

bow thine ear to our pray'r!
hö - - re un - ser Ge - bet!

f *p*

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, Hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

cres. *sf*

sf *sf*

aid, and there is nei - ther help nor com - fort, and there is nei - ther help nor
aus, und da ist Nie - mand der sie trö - ste, und da ist Nie - mand der sie

sf *sf*

aid; and there is nei - ther help nor com - fort, and there is nei - ther help nor
aus, und da ist Nie - mand der sie trö - ste, und da ist Nie - mand der sie

pp

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

pp

Lord, bow thine ear to our
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge-

p

f

com - fort, there is nei - ther help nor com - - - fort, - - - - - - and there is
trö - ste, da ist Nie - mand der sie trö - - - ste, - - - - - - und da ist

sf

com - fort, and there is nei - - ther help nor com - - - fort,
trö - ste, und da ist Nie - - mand der sie trö - - - ste,

sf

Lord! - - - - - - - - - -
Herr! - - - - - - - - - -

pp

pray'r!
- bet!

Lord, bow thine ear to our
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge -

cres. *dim.* *p*

cres. sf f

nei - ther help nor com - - - fort. Zi - - - - - - - on spread - eth her hands for
Nie - mand der sie trö - - - ste. Zi - - - - - - on streckt ih - re Hän - de

cres. sf f

nei - ther help nor com - - - fort. Zi - - - - on spread - eth her hands for
Nie - mand der sie trö - - - ste. Zi - - - - - on streckt ih - re Hän - de

pp

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

cres. dim. p

pray'r! Lord, bow thine ear to our
bet! Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge -

cres.

aid, and there is nei - ther help nor com - - - - - - fort, and there is
aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - - - - - - - ste, und da ist

aid, and there is nei - ther help nor com - - - - - - fort, dim. and there is
aus, und da ist Nie-mand der sie trö - - - - - - - ste, und da ist

p

Lord, bow thine ear to our pray'r!
Herr, hö - re un - ser Ge - bet!

p

pray'r! Lord,
- bet! Herr,

p dim.

sf

nei - - ther, and there is neither help nor com - - - - - - - - - - - - fort.
Nie - - mand, und da ist Niemand der sie trö - - - - - - - - - - - - ste.

sf

nei - - ther, and there is neither help nor com - - - - - - - - - - - - fort.
Nie - - - mand, und da ist Niemand der sie trö - - - - - - - - - - - - ste.

pp

bow thine ear!
Hö - - - - - - - - - re!

dim.

bow thine ear to our pray'r! - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Hö - re un - - ser Ge - bet! - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

dim. pp

No. 3.

RECITATIVE.

OBADIAH.

TENOR SOLO.

Ye peo - ple, rend your hearts, rend your hearts, and not your
Zer - reis - set eu - re Her - zen, und nicht eu - re

PIANO-FORTE.

f p

gar-ments for your trans-gres-sions: e - ven as E - li - jah hath seal - ed the hea - vens through the
Klei - der! um uns - rer Sün - den wil - len hat E - li - as den Him - mel ver - schlos - sen, durch das

cres. *sf* *f*

word of God. I there-fore say to ye, For-sake your i - dols, re - turn to God; for He is slow to an - ger, and
Wort des Herrn! So be - keh - ret euch zu dem Herrn, eu - rem Gott, denn er ist gnädig, barmher-zig, ge-

f *p*

mer - ci - ful, and kind, and gra - cious, and re - pent - eth Him of the e - vil.
dul - dig und von gros - ser Gü - te, und reut ihn bald der Stra - fe.

sf *p*

No. 4. ARIA.

OBADIAH.

ANDANTE CON MOTO. ♩ = 72.

TENOR SOLO.

"If with all your hearts ye tru-ly seek me,
"So ihr mich von gan - zem Her-zen such-et,

p

ye shall e-ver sure-ly find me." Thus saith our God, "If with
so will ich mich fin-den las-sen." spricht un - ser Gott, "So ihr

all your hearts ye tru-ly seek me, ye shall e-ver sure-ly
mich von gan - - - zem Her-zen such - et, so will ich mich find - en

find me" Thus saith our God, thus - - - saith our God.
las - - sen." spricht un - - ser Gott, spricht - - - un - ser Gott.

cres.

Oh! that I knew - - - where I might find Him, that I might
Ach! dass ich wüss - - - te wie ich ihn fin - den und zu

p

e - ven come be - fore His pre - sence! Oh! that I knew - where I might
sei - nem Stuh - le kom - men möch - te! Ach! dass ich wüss - te, wie ich ihn

p

cres. *sf*

find Him, that I might e - ven come be - fore His pre - sence! come be - fore His
fin - den und zu sei - nem Stuh - le kom - men möch - te! wie ich ihn fin - den

sf

cres.

p *dim.*

pre - sence! Oh, that I knew - - where I might
möch - - te! Ach, dass ich wüss - te wie ich ihn fin - den

p *dimin.* - - - -

pp *sf*

find Him! "If with all your
möch - - - - - - - - - te! "So ihr mich von

pp *sf* *p*

hearts ye tru - ly seck me; ye shall e - ver sure - ly find me."
gan - zem Her - zen such - et, so will ich mich fin - den las - sen."

Thus saith our God, "ye shall e - ver sure - ly find me."
spricht un - ser Gott, "so will ich mich fin - den las - - - - - - - sen."

sf

Thus saith our God.
spricht un - - - ser Gott.

p PED. *

No. 5. CHORUS.

ALLEGRO VIVACE. ♩ = 96.

SOPRANO. *f* He mocketh
Er spot - tet

ALTO. *f* Yet doth the Lord see it not; He mocketh
A - ber der Herr sieht es nicht, er spot - tet

TENOR. *f* He mocketh
Er spot - tet

BASS. *f* Yet doth the Lord see it not; *f* He mocketh
A - ber der Herr sieht es nicht, er spot - tet

ALLEGRO VIVACE.

PIANO-FORTE. *f* *f*

at us; Yet doth the Lord see it not, He mock-eth
un - ser; a - ber der Herr sieht es nicht, er spot - tet

at us; He mock-eth
un - ser; er spot - tet

at us; Yet doth the Lord see it not, He mock - eth
un - ser; A - ber der Herr sieht es nicht, er spot - tet

at us; He mock-eth
un - ser; er spot - tet

at us, He mocketh at us; His curse hath fall - en down up - on us;
un - ser, er spot - tet un - ser. Der Fluch ist ü - ber uns ge - kom - - - - - men,

at us, He mocketh at us;
un - ser, er spot - tet un - ser.

at us, He mocketh at us;
un - ser, er spot - tet un - ser.

at us, He mocketh at us; His
un - ser, er spot - tet un - ser. Der

His curse hath fall - en down up - on us;
der Fluch ist ü - ber uns ge - kom - men.

His curse hath fall - en down up - on - - - - - - - - us, up - on us;
Der Fluch ist ü - ber uns ge - kom - - - - - - - - - men, ge - kom - men.

His curse hath fall - en down, hath fall - en down up-
Der Fluch ist ü - ber uns, ist ü - ber uns ge-

curse hath fall - en down up - on us, fall - en down up - on us, hath fall - en down up-
Fluch ist ü - ber uns ge - kom - men, ü - ber uns ge - kom - men, ist ü - ber uns ge-

f

His wrath will pur - sue us till He de-
Er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

f

His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us, till he de -
Er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - - - tet, bis er uns

- - on us:
- - *kom - - - men.*

f

His wrath will pur - sue us till he de-
Er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

- - on us:
- - *kom - - - men.*

sempre f

- stroy us, pur - - sue - - - - - - - - - - - - us till he de - stroy us,
töd - - - - tet, ver - - - fol - - - - - - - - - - - - gen bis er uns töd - - - - - tet,

- stroy us, till he de - - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us, till he de-
töd - - - tet, bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

- - stroy us, pur - - sue us till he de - stroy us:
töd - - tet, ver - - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - tet.

f

His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
Er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur -
er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - - - tet, er wird uns ver -

stroy us: His wrath will pur - sue us till he de -
töd - - - - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

His wrath will pur - sue us,
er wird uns ver - fol - - - - gen,

us, His wrath will pur - sue us till he de -
tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

- - sue us, His wrath will pur - sue - - - - - - - - - - - - us - -
- - fol - - gen. er wird uns ver - fol - - - - - - - - - - - gen, - -

- - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us, till he de - stroy us,
- - töd - - - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - tet,

His wrath will pur - sue us, till he de - stroy us, till he de -
er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - tet, bis er uns

- stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us,
töd - - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - - - gen.

- - - - His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us, till he de-
- - - - er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, bis er uns

- - - - till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us till he de-
- - - - bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

stroy - - - - - - - us, His wrath will pur - sue us,
töd - - - - - - - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen

f

His curse hath fall - en down up-
Der Fluch ist ü - ber uns ge-

f

sf *sf* *sf* *sf*

stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us;
töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - - - tet,

stroy us; His wrath will pur - sue us till he de -
töd - - - - - - - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

till he de - - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us till he de -
bis er uns töd - - - - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns

on us! - - - - - - His wrath will pur - sue us - - - - - till he de - -
kom - - - - - - men, - - - - - - er wird uns ver - fol - - - - gen - - - - - bis er uns

sf *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf*

His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us, His curse hath
er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, Der Fluch ist

stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us, till he de - stroy us,
töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, bis er uns töd - tet,

stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur-
töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver-

stroy us, till he de - stroy us, His
töd - tet, bis er uns töd - tet, Der

fall - en down up on us, up - on us! His wrath will pur -
ü - ber uns ge - kom - - - - men, ge - kom - - - men, er wird uns ver -

His wrath will pur - sue us, His wrath will pur - sue us, till he de -
er wird uns ver - fol - - - - gen, er wird uns ver - fol - gen, wird uns ver -

sue us till he de - - stroy us, His wrath will pur -
fol - - - - gen bis er uns töd - - - - tet, er wird uns ver -

curse hath fall - en down up - on us! - - - - - - His wrath will pur -
Fluch ist ü - ber uns ge - kom - - - men, - - - - - - - er wird uns ver -

sue us till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us, His wrath will pur-
fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen, er wird uns ver-

stroy us, till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us, His wrath will pur-
fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen, er wird uns ver-

sue us till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us, His wrath will pur-
fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen. er wird uns ver-

sue us till he de - stroy us, His wrath will pur - sue us, His wrath will pur-
fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, er wird uns ver - fol - gen. er wird uns ver-

- - sue us, till he de - stroy us, till he de-stroy us! For He, the
- - fol - gen, bis er uns töd - tet, bis er uns töd - tet! "Denn ich der

- - sue us, till he de - stroy us, till he de-stroy us! For He, the
- - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, bis er uns töd - tet! "Denn ich der

- - sue us, till he de - stroy us, till he de-stroy us! For He, the
- - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, bis er uns töd - tet! "Denn ich der

- - sue us, till he de - stroy us, till he de-stroy us! For He, the
- - fol - gen bis er uns töd - tet, bis er uns töd - tet! "Denn ich der

GRAVE. ♩= 58.

Lord our God, He is a jeal - ous God: and He vi - sit - eth all the fa - thers' sins
Herr dein Gott, ich bin ein eif - ri-ger Gott, der da heim - sucht der Vä - ter Mis - se - that

Lord our God, He is a jeal - ous God: and He vi - sit - eth all the fa - thers' sins
Herr dein Gott, ich bin ein eif - ri-ger Gott, der da heim - sucht der Vä - ter Mis - se - that

Lord our God, He is a jeal - ous God: and He vi - sit - eth all the fa - thers' sins
Herr dein Gott, ich bin ein eif - ri-ger Gott, der da heim - sucht der Vä - ter Mis - se - that

Lord our God, He is a jeal - ous God: and He vi - sit - eth all the fa - thers' sins
Herr dein Gott, ich bin ein eif - ri-ger Gott, der da heim - sucht der Vä - ter Mis - se - that

on the chil - dren to the third and the fourth ge - ne - ra - tion of them that hate
an den Kin - dern, bis in's drit - te und vier - te Glied de - rer die mich has - -

on the chil - dren to the third and the fourth ge - ne - ra - - - tion of them that hate - -
an den Kin - dern, bis in's drit - te und vier - te Glied - - de - rer die mich has - -

on the chil - dren to the third and the fourth ge - ne - ra - - - tion of them that hate
an den Kin - dern, bis in's drit - te und vier - te Glied - - de - rer die mich has - -

on the chil - dren to the third and the fourth ge - ne - ra - tion of them that hate
an den Kin - dern, bis in's drit - te und vier - te Glied de - rer die mich has - -

Him. His mer - cies on thou - sands fall, His
sen. Und thu - e Barm - her - zig - keit an

Him. His mer - cies on thou - sands fall, His
sen. Und thu - e Barm - her - zig - keit an

Him. His mer - cies on thou - sands fall, His
sen. Und thu - e Barm - her - zig - keit, an

Him. His mer - cies on thou - sands fall, His
sen. Und thu - e Barm - her - zig - keit, an

PED.

mer - cies on thou - sands fall, fall on all them that love
vie - len Tau - sen - den, die mich lieb ha - ben und

mer - cies on thou - sands fall, fall on all them that love
vie - len Tau - sen - den, die mich lieb ha - ben und

mer - cies on thou - sands fall, fall on all them that love
vie - len Tau - sen - den, die mich lieb ha - ben und

mer - cies on thou - sands fall, fall on all them that love
vie - len Tau - sen - den, die mich lieb ha - ben und

Him . . and keep . . His com - mand - - ments.
mei - ne Ge - bo - - - - - - te hal - - ten.

Him . . and keep His com - mand - - ments. His
mei - ne Ge - bo - - - - - - te hal - - ten. Und

Him . and keep . . His com - mand - - ments. His mer - -
mei - ne Ge - bo - - - - - - te hal - - ten. Barm - her - -

Him . and keep His com - mand - - ments. His mer - cies
mei - ne Ge - bo - - - - - - te hal - - ten. Und thu - e

f

His mer - - - - - - cies on thou - - - - sands fall, . on thou - sands
Barm - her - - - - - zig - keit, Barm - her - - - - zig - keit . . an vie - len,

mer - cies on thou - - - - - - - sands fall, His mer - cies on thou - sands
thu - e Barm - her - - - - - - - zig - keit, Barm - her - zig - keit an

- - - - cies on thou - - - - sands fall, His mer - cies on thou - sands
- - - *zig - keit Barm - er - - - - zig - keit an vie - len, an vie - len,*

. . on thou - sands fall, His mer - - - cies on thou - sands
. . *Barm - her - zig - keit, Barm - her - - - - zig - keit an*

sf *sf* *cres.* *f* *sf*

dim. *cres.*

fall, on thou - - sands fall, His mer -
vie - - len Tau - - - sen - den, Barm - her -

dim *sf* *cres.*

fall, on thou - - - sands fall, His mer - - - - - - - - - - cies on thou - - - - - - - sands
vie - - len Tau - - - sen - den, Barm - her - - - - - - - - zig - keit, Barm - her - - - - - - - zig -

dim. *cres.*

fall, on thou - sands fall, His mer - cies on thou - sands fall, . . . His
vie - - len Tau - sen - - - den, und thu - - - e Barm - her - - zig - - - keit, . . . an

dim. *cres.* *cres.*

fall, on thou - sands fall, ... on thou - - - - - - - sands fall, . His
vie - - len Tau - sen - - - den, ... Barm-her - - - - - - - zig - keit, . und

sf *cres.* *p* *cres.*

f *dim.*

- - - - cies on thou - - - sands fall, . . His mer - cies on thou - sands
- - - *zig - keit, Barm - her - - - zig - keit . . an vie - len Tau - sen-*

f *dim.*

fall, on thou - sands fall, on thou - sands fall, on thou - sands
keit Barm - her - zig - - keit an vie - len, - vie - len Tau - sen-

f *dim.*

mer - cies on thou-sands fall, . on thou - sands fall, on thou - sands
vie - len Tau - sen - den, . an vie - len, vie - len Tau - sen -

f *dim*

mer - - - cies on thou - sands fall, . . . His mer - cies on thou - sands
thu - - - e Barm - her - - - zig - keit . . . an vie - len Tau - sen -

f *dim.*

p cres.

fall, on thou - - sands fall, on thou - sands
- den, Barm - her - - zig - - keit an vie - - len,

p cres.

fall, His mer - - - cies on thou - - sands fall, His
- den, an vie - - len, vie - - len Tau - - - sen - den, an

p cres.

fall, His mer - - - - - cies on thou - - - - - - - - - sands
- den, an vie - - len Tau - - - sen - den, ... an

p cres.

fall, ... on thou - - sands fall, on thou - - - - -
- den, ... Barm - her - - - zig - - keit an vie - - len

p cres. . . . . .

f dim. p

fall, on thou - - - sands fall, ... His mer-cies on thou - sands fall.
vie - - - len Tau - - - sen - den, ... an vie - len Tau - sen - den."

f dim. p

mer - cies on thou - - - - sands fall, ... His mer-cies on thou-sands fall.
vie - len . Tau - - - - sen - den, ... an vie - len Tau - sen - den.

f dim. p

fall, on thou - - - - sands fall, ... His mer-cies on thou-sands fall.
vie - - - len Tau - - - - sen - den, ... an vie - len Tau - sen - den.

f dim. p

- - - - - sands fall, ... His mer-cies on thou - sands fall.
Tau - - - sen - - - - den, ... an vie - len Tau - sen - den.

ff dim. p

No. 6. RECITATIVE.

(An Angel.)
Alto Solo.

Piano-forte.

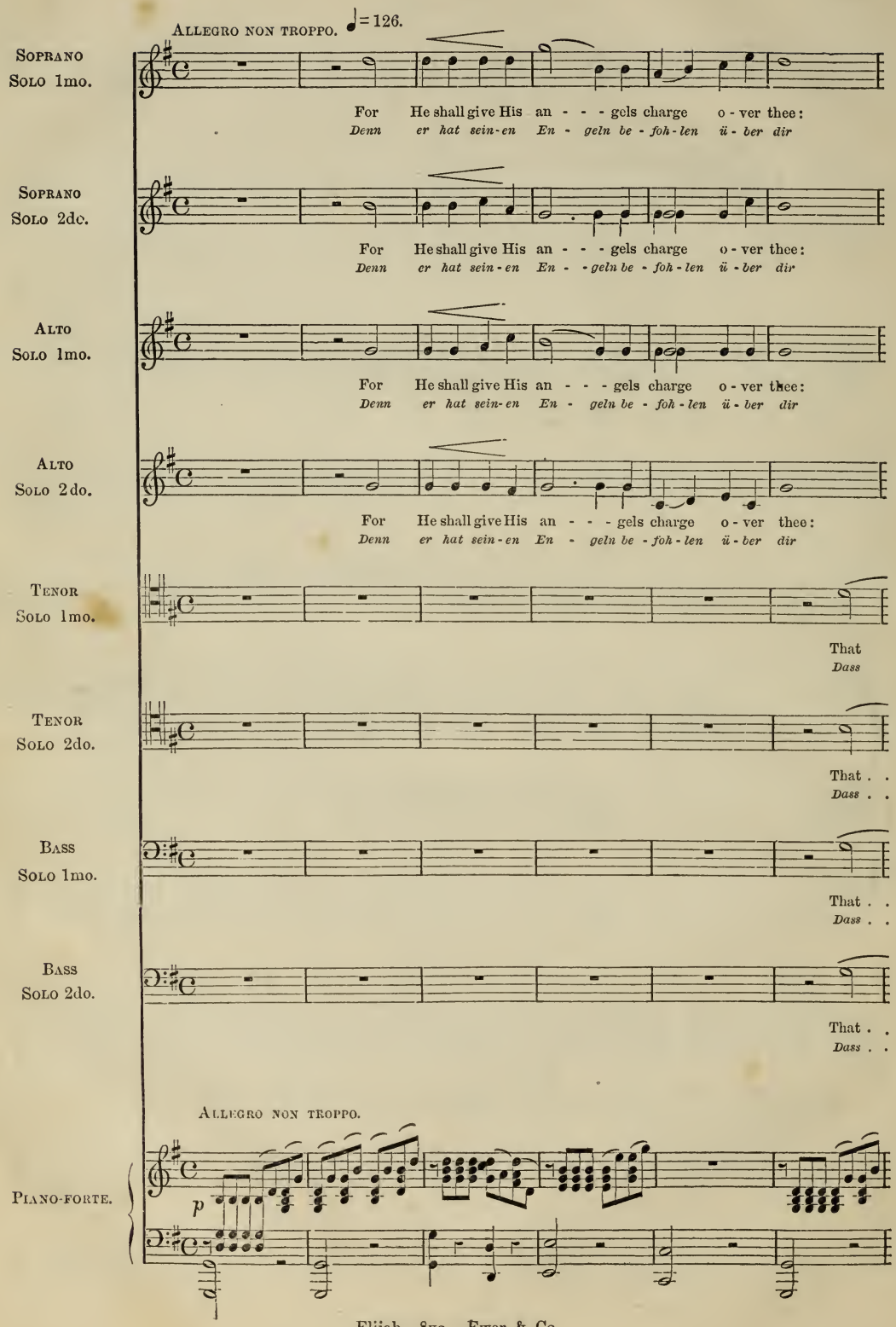
E - li - jah, get thee hence E - li - jah; de-part and turn thee east - ward, thi - ther hide thee by Che - rith's brook.
E - li - as! ge - he weg von hin - nen und wen - de dich gen Mor - gen, und ver - birg dich am Ba - che Crith!

There shalt thou drink its wa - ters; and the Lord thy God hath com - mand - ed the ra - vens to feed thee there; so do ac - cord - ing un - to his word.
du sollst vom Ba - che trink - en und die Ra - ben wer - den dir Brod bringen des Mor-gens und des A - bends, nach dem Wort . . . . dei - nes Got - tes.

Tempo. Andante. Recit.

Tempo. Andante. Recit.

No. 7 DOUBLE QUARTET. (ANGELS.)



For He shall give His an - - gels
denn er hat sein - en En - geln be-

For He shall give His an - - gels
denn er hat sein - en En - geln be-

For He shall give His an - - gels
denn er hat sein - en En - geln be-

For He shall give His an - - gels
denn er hat sein - en En - geln be-

. . they shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - est;
. . *sie dich be - hü - ten auf al-len dein - en We - - - gen.*

. . they shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - est;
. . *sie dich be - hü - ten auf al-len dein - en We - - - gen.*

. . they shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - est;
. . *sie dich be - hü - ten auf al-len dein - en We - - - gen.*

. . they shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - est;
. . *sie dich be - hü - ten auf al-len dein - en We - - - gen.*

cres.

charge o - ver thee; That . . . they shall pro - tect thee in
fohlen ü - ber dir *dass . . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten auf*

cres.

charge o - ver thee; That . . . they shall pro - tect thee in
fohlen ü - ber dir *dass . . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten auf*

cres.

charge o - ver thee; That . . . they shall pro - tect thee in
fohlen ü - ber dir *dass . . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten auf*

cres.

charge o - ver thee; That . . . they shall pro - tect thee in
fohlen ü - ber dir *dass . . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten auf*

cres.

That . . . they shall pro - tect thee, . . . pro - - tect thee in
dass . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten, . . . be - - hü - - ten auf

cres.

That . . . they shall pro - tect thee, . . . in all, in
dass . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten, . . . auf al - - - - ten,

cres.

That . . . they shall pro - tect thee, shall pro - tect thee in
dass . . . sie dich be - hü - - ten, dich be - hü - ten auf

cres.

That they shall pro - tect thee, shall pro - tect thee in
dass sie dich be - hü - - ten, dich be - - hü - - ten auf

all the ways thou go - est, . . in all the ways thou go - - est.
al - len dei - nen We - gen, . . auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen.

all the ways thou go - est, in all the ways thou go - - est.
al - len dei - nen We - gen, auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen.

all the ways thou go - est, . . in all the ways thou go - - est.
al - len dei - nen We - gen, . . auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen.

all the ways thou go - est, . . in all the ways thou go - - est.
al - len dei - nen We - gen, . . auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen.

sf

all the ways, in all . . the ways . thou go - est. For He shall give His
al - len dei - nen We - . gen, dei nen We - gen, denn er hat sei - nen

sf

all the ways, in all . . the ways thou go - est. For He shall give His
al - len dei - nen We - - gen, dein - en We - gen, denn er hat sei - nen

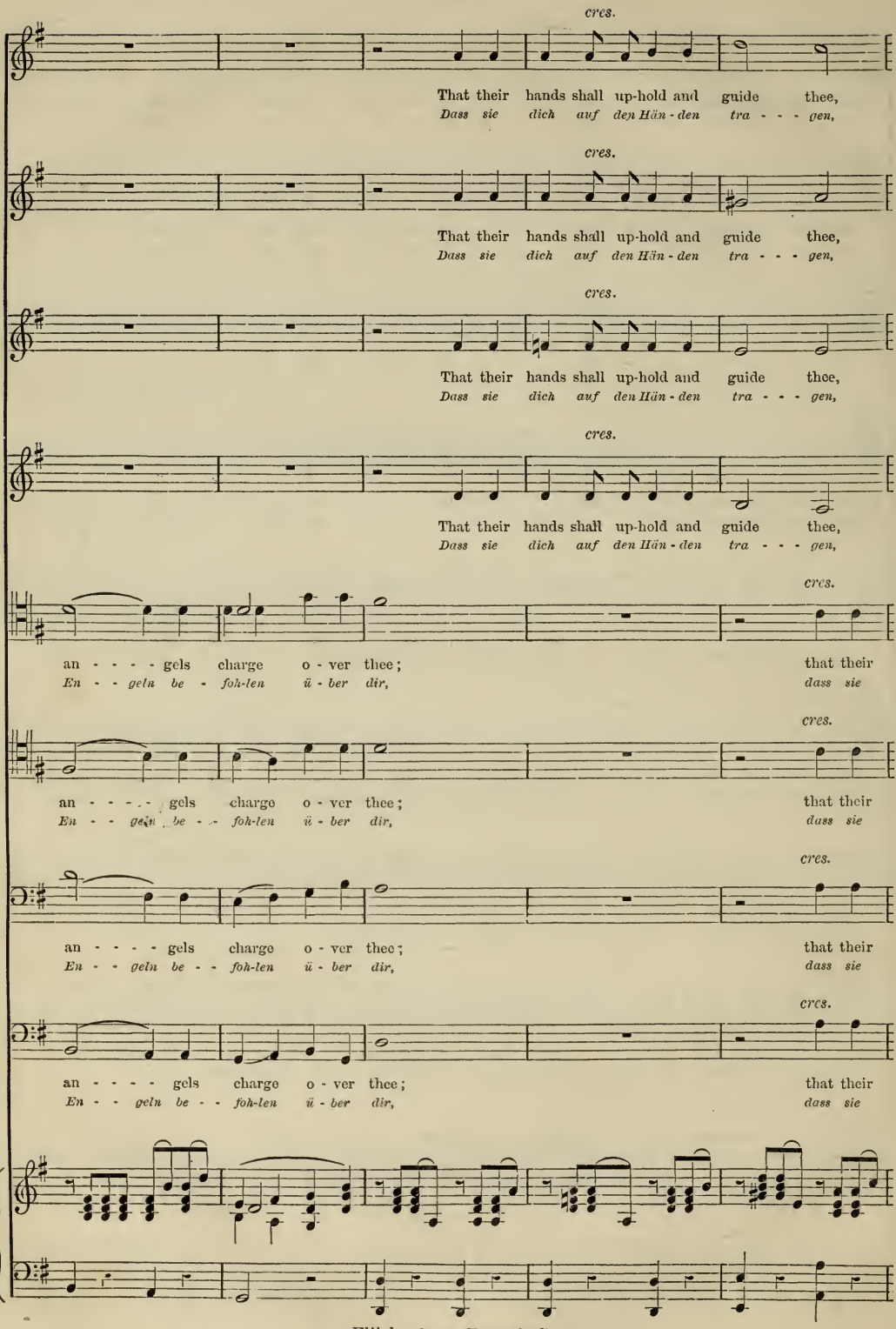
sf

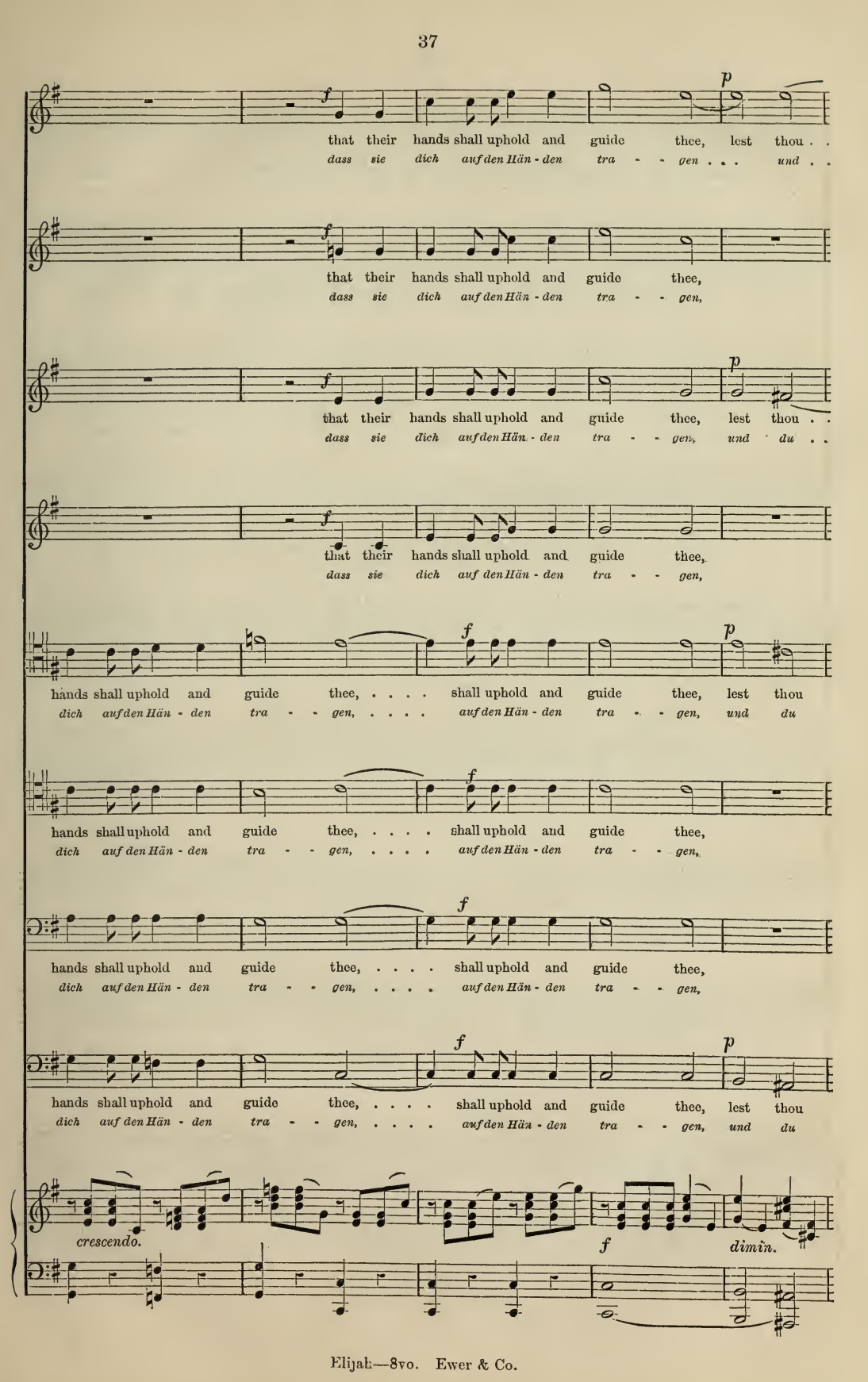
all the ways, in all the . ways . thou go - est. For He shall give His
al - len dei - nen We - - gen, dei - nen We - gen. denn er hat sei - nen

sf

all the ways, in all . . the ways . thou go - - est. For He shall give His
al - len dei - nen We - - gen, dei - nen We - - gen, denn er hat sei - nen

sf


cres.
That their hands shall up-hold and guide thee,
Dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - - gen,
cres.
That their hands shall up-hold and guide thee,
Dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - - gen,
cres.
That their hands shall up-hold and guide thee,
Dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - - gen,
cres.
That their hands shall up-hold and guide thee,
Dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - - gen,
cres.
an - - - - gels charge o - ver thee; that their
En - - geln be - foh-len ü - ber dir, dass sie
cres.
an - - - - gels charge o - ver thee; that their
En - - geln be - - foh-len ü - ber dir, dass sie
cres.
an - - - - gels charge o - ver thee; that their
En - - geln be - - foh-len ü - ber dir, dass sie
cres.
an - - - - gels charge o - ver thee; that their
En - - geln be - - foh-len ü - ber dir, dass sie


f
p
that their hands shall uphold and guide thee, lest thou . .
dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen . . . und . .
that their hands shall uphold and guide thee,
dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen,
that their hands shall uphold and guide thee, lest thou . .
dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, und du . .
that their hands shall uphold and guide thee,
dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen,
hands shall uphold and guide thee, ... shall uphold and guide thee, lest thou
dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, ... auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, und du
hands shall uphold and guide thee, ... shall uphold and guide thee,
dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, ... auf den Hän - den tra - - gen,
hands shall uphold and guide thee, ... shall uphold and guide thee,
dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, ... auf den Hän - den tra - - gen,
hands shall uphold and guide thee, ... shall uphold and guide thee, lest thou
dich auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, ... auf den Hän - den tra - - gen, und du
crescendo.
f
dimin.

cres. sf

. . dash thy foot a - gainst a stone, they shall up - hold . . . thee.
. du dei - nen Fuss nicht an ei - - - nen Stein stos - - - - - - scst,

p cres. sf

lest thou dash thy foot a - gainst a stone, they shall up-
und du dei - nen Fuss nicht an ei - - - - - nen Stein stos-

cres. sf

. . dash thy foot, dash, dash . . . thy foot, they shall up-
. . dei - nen Fuss nicht, nicht . . . an ei - nen Stein stos-

p cres. sf

lest thou dash thy foot a - gainst a stone, they shall up-
und du dei - nen Fuss nicht an ei - nen Stein stos-

cres. sf

dash . . . . . thy foot a - gainst a stone, they shall up - hold
dei - - - - - - nen Fuss nicht an ei - nen Stein . . . . . .

p cres.

lest thou dash . thy foot . . . a - gainst a stone,
und du dei - - nen Fuss nicht an ei - nen Stein

p cres.

lest thou dash thy foot . . . a - gainst a stone,
und du dei - - - nen Fuss nicht an ei - - nen

cres.

dash thy foot . . . . a - gainst a stone, they
dei - nen Fuss nicht an ei - - - - - nen Stein . . .

p

For He shall give His an - - - - gels charge . o - ver thee;
denn er hat sei - nen En - - geln be - foh - len ü - ber dir

hold thee. For He shall give His an - - - - gels charge o - ver thee; that their
- - - sest, denn er hat sei - nen En - - - geln be - foh - len u - ber dir dass sie

hold thee. For He shall give His an - - - - gels charge . o - ver thee; that their
- - sest, denn er hat sei - nen En - - - geln be - foh - len ü - ber dir dass sie

hold thee. For He shall give His an - - gels charge . o - ver thee;
- - - sest, denn er hat sei - nen En - geln be - foh - len ü - ber dir

. . shall up - hold, ... up - hold . . . . thee; that their
. . . . . stos - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - sest. Dass sie

they shall up - hold, ... up - - hold . . . thee.
. . . . . stos - - - sest.

they shall up - hold . . . . . thee; that their
Stein . . . . . stos - - - - - - - - - - sest. Dass sie

shall up - - - - hold . . . . . thee.
stos - - - - - - - - - - sest. . . . . .

crescendo.

p *cres.*

that their hands shall up-hold and guide thee,
dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen,

cres.

hands shall up-hold and guide thee, they shall up-hold and guide thee,
dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen, dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen,

cres.

hands shall up-hold and guide thee, they shall up-hold and guide thee,
dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen, dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen,

p *cres.*

that their hands shall up-hold and guide thee, they shall up-hold and
dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen, dich auf den Hän - den,

hands shall up-hold and guide . . . . . thee, that their
dich auf den Hän - den tra - - - - - gen, Dass sie

cres.

that their hands shall up-hold and
Dass sie dich auf den Hän - den

cres.

hands shall up-hold and guide thee, they shall up-hold and guide thee,
dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen, dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen,

p *cres.*

that their hands shall up-hold and guide thee,
Dass sie dich auf den Hän - den tra - gen,

cres.

f *p*

they shall up - hold and guide thee: that they
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - - - - - gen; dass sie

f *p*

they shall up - hold and guide . . . . thee: that they
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - - - - - gen; dass sie

f *p*

they shall up - hold and guide . . . . . thee: that they
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - - - - gen; dass sie

f *p*

guide thee, up - hold and guide . thee: that they
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - gen; dass sie

f *p*

hands shall up - hold and guide thee: that they shall pro - tect . . .
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - gen; dass sie dich be - hü - -

f *p*

guide thee, up - hold and guide . . . . . thee; that they shall pro -
dich auf den Hän - - den tra - - - - - - - gen; dass sie dich be -

f *p*

they shall up - hold and guide . . . . . thee: that they shall pro - tect . .
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - - - - - gen; dass sie dich be - hü - -

f *p*

they shall up - hold and guide thee: that they shall pro - tect . .
dich auf den Hän - - - den tra - - - - - - - - gen; dass sie dich be - hü - -

f *dim.* *p*

cres. f

shall pro - tect . . . thee in all the ways thou go - est, . . they shall pro -
dich be - hü - - - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - gen, . . dich be -

cres. f

shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - - est, pro -
dich be - hü - - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - - - - gen, dich be -

cres. f

shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - - est, pro -
dich be - hü - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - - - - gen, dich be -

cres. f.

shall pro - tect . . . thee in all the ways thou go - est, . . shall pro -
dich be - hü - - - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - gen, . . dich be -

cres. f

. . thee in all the ways thou go - est, they, they shall pro -
- - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - gen, dass sie dich be -

cres. f

- tect thee in all the ways thou go - - est, they shall . . pro -
- hü - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen, dich . . . . . be -

cres. f

. . thee in all the ways thou go - est, they shall pro -
- - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - gen, dich . . . . . be -

cres. f

. . thee in all the ways thou go - est, they shall pro -
- - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - gen, dich . . . . . be -

cres. p

- tect . . thee; they, . . . they shall, they shall pro - tect . thee in
- hü - - ten; dass . . . sie, dass sie dich be - hü - ten auf

- tect . . thee; that they shall pro - tect . thee
- hü - - ten; dass sie dich be - hü - ten

- tect thee; they, ... they shall pro -
- hü - - - - - - ten; dass . . . . . sie dich be -

- tect thee;
- hü - - - - - - ten;

- tect . . . thee; that they shall pro -
- hü - - - ten; dass sie dich be -

- tect . . . thee;
- hü - - - ten;

- tect . . thee; that they shall pro -
- hü - - - ten; dass sie dich be -

- tect . . . . thee, they . . . . . shall pro -
- hü - - - - ten; dich . . . . . be -

cres. *dim.* *p*

dim. *p*

all the ways, ... the ways thou go - - - est:
al - len, al - - - - - len dei - nen We - - gen,

dim. *p*

in all . . . . . the ways thou go - - - est:
auf . . . al - - - - len dei - nen We - - gen,

dim. *p*

- tect thee . . in all . . the ways thou go - - est:
- hü - ten . . auf . . . al - len dei - nen We - - gen,

dim. *p*

that they shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - est:
dass sie dich be - hü ten auf al - len dei - nen We - - - gen,

dim. *p*

- tect . . thee in all the ways thou go - - - est: shall pro -
- hü - - - - ten auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen, dich be -

dim. *p*

that they shall pro - tect thee in all the ways thou go - - - est.
dass sie dich be - - - hü - - ten auf dei - nen We - - - gen,

dim. *p*

- tect thee . . in all the ways thou go - - est.
- hü - ten . . auf al - len dei - nen We - - gen,

dim. *p*

- tect thee . . in all the ways thou go - - - est.
- hü - ten . . auf al - len dei - nen We - - - gen,

p

they shall pro - tect thee, shall pro - tect . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - - - gen, dich be - hü - - - -

they shall pro - tect thee.
auf dei - nen We - - - - - - gen.

they shall pro - tect . . . . thee.
auf dei - nen We - - - - - gen,

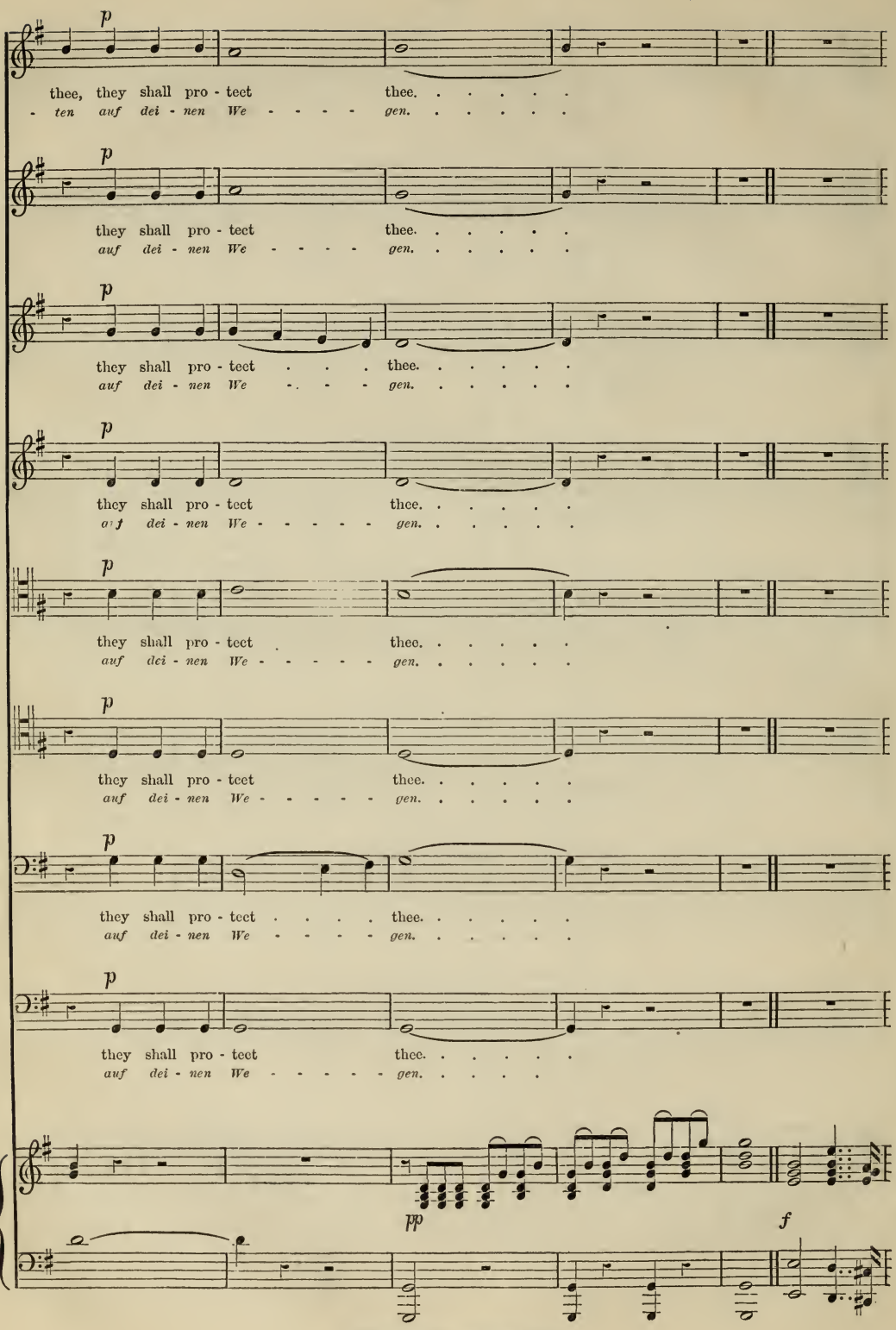
they shall pro - tect thee,
auf dei - nen We - - - - - - gen,

tect . . . thee, they shall pro - tect thee, pro - - tect thee,
hü - - ten auf dei - nen We - - - - - - gen, be - - hü - ten

they shall pro - tect thee,
auf dei - nen We - - - - - - gen,

they shall pro - tect . . . . thee,
auf dei - nen We - - - - - gen,

they shall pro - tect thee,
auf dei - nen We - - - - - - gen,


p
thee, they shall pro - tect thee. . . . . .
- ten auf dei - nen We - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect . . . thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect . . . . thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - gen. . . . . .
p
they shall pro - tect thee. . . . . .
auf dei - nen We - - - - - gen. . . . . .
pp
f

RECITATIVE.

AN ANGEL.

ALTO SOLO.

PIANO-FORTE.

Now Che-rith's brook is dri-ed up, E-li-jah a-rise and de-part, and
Nun auch der Bach ver-trock-net ist, E-li-as, ma-che dich auf,

f

get thee to Za-re-phath, thi-ther a-bide; for the Lord hath com-mand-ed
ge-he gen Zar-path und blei-be da-selbst! denn der Herr hat da-selbst ei-ner

p

A Tempo.
ANDANTE.

a wi-dow wo-man there to sus-tain thee; and the bar-rel of meal shall not
Witt-we ge-bo-ten, dass sie dich ver-sor-ge. Dass Mehl im Fad soll nicht ver-zeh-ret

A Tempo. ANDANTE.

p

RECIT.

waste, nei-ther shall the cruse of oil fail, . . un-til the
wer-den, und dem Oel-kru-ge soll nichts man-geln bis auf den

RECIT.

cres.

Tempo.

day that the Lord send-eth rain up-on the earth . . . . . den.
Tag, da der Herr reg-nen las-sen wird auf Er

p

No. 8.

SOPRANO SOLO. (THE WIDOW.)

PIANO-FORTE.

ANDANTE AGITATO ♩. = 66.

cres.

WIDOW. RECIT.

What have I to do with thee, O man of God? . . art thou come to me, to call my sin un-to re-
Was . . hast du an mir ge-than, du Mann Got-tes? du . bist zu mir her-ein gekommen, dass mei-ner

sf *a Tempo.*

-mem-brance? to slay my son art thou come hi - - ther? Help me, . . man of
Mis-se-that ge-dacht, und mein Sohn ge-tod-tet wer - - de! Hilf mir, . . du Mann

cres. *p Tempo.*

cres.

God, . . my son is sick! and his sick-ness is so sore that there
Got-tes! mein Sohn ist krank, und sei-ne Krank-heit ist so hart, dass kein

cres.

is no breath left in him, no breath left, no breath, no
O-dem mehr in ihm blieb, kein O-dem kein O-dem

sf *p*

breath left in him! I go mourn-ing all the day long, I
mehr in ihm blieb. Ich net - ze mit mei - nen Thrä - nen mein

sf *p* *sf cres.*

lie down and weep at night; I go mourn-ing all the day long, I lie down and weep at
La - ger die gan - ze Nacht. Ich net - ze mit mei - nen Thrä - nen mein La - ger die gan - ze

p *cres.* *sf* *p*

cres. *f* *dim.*

night! See mine af - flic - tion, see mine af - flic - tion, Be thou . . the or - phan's
Nacht; du schaust das E - lend, du schaust das E - lend! sei du . . der Ar - men

cres. *f* *p*

cres. *sf*

help - - er! be thou, be thou the or - phan's help - - er! . . . I
Hel - - fer! sei du, du - der Ar - men Hel - - fer! . . . Ich

cres. *sf* *p*

cres.

go mourn-ing all the day long, I lie down and weep at night. See mine af -
net - ze mit mei - - nen Thrä - nen mein La - ger die gan - ze Nacht! Du schaust das

p *sf* *cres.*

sf

sf

- flic - - tion: be thou the or - phan's help - er! See . . mine af - flic - - tion; be

E - - lend! Sei du der Ar - men Hel - fer, du . . schaust das E - - lend, sei

p sf p cres.

thou the or - phan's help - - er; Help my

du der Ar - men Hel - - fer! Hilf mei - nem

dim. p sf sf

RECIT.

ELIJAH.

rîtard.

son! there is no breath left in him! Give me thy

Sohn! Es ist kein O - dem mehr in ihm! Gieb mir her dei - nen

dim. pp ritard. RECIT.

ANDANTE SOSTENUTO. ♩ = 58.

son! Turn un - to her, O Lord, my God; Turn un - to her! O turn in mer - cy,

Sohn! Herr, mein Gott, ver - nimm mein Fleh'n; wen - de dich, Herr, und sei ihr gnä - dig!

p PED. p * PED. * p

cres. p cres. sf

in mercy help this widow's son, in mer - cy help this widow's son, Lord, . . in mer - cy help this wi - dow's

und hilf dem Sohn - e dein - er Magd! und hilf dem Sohn - e dein - er Magd, Herr! . . und hilf dem Sohn - e dein - er

pp cres. pp cres. p

son! For thou art gra-cious, and full of com - pas - sion, and plen-teous in mer - cy and
Magd; denn du bist gnä - dig, barm - her - zig, ge - dul - dig und von gros - ser Gü - te und

p *cres.* *p*

cres. *f*

truth, for Thou art gra - cious, and full of com - pas - sion, and plen - teous in truth and in
Treue; denn du bist gnä - dig, barm - her - zig, ge - dul - dig und von gross - - ser Gü - te und

f *pp*

ANDANTE CON MOTO. ♩ = 63.

pp

mer - cy. Lord . my God, . let the spi - rit of this child . re -
Treu - e! Herr, . mein Gott, las - se die See - le die - ses Kin - des

ANDANTE CON MOTO.

pp

f

turn, that he a - gain may live! . . Wilt thou shew won - ders, won -
wie - der zu ihm kom - - - men! Wirst du denn unter den Tod -

WIDOW.

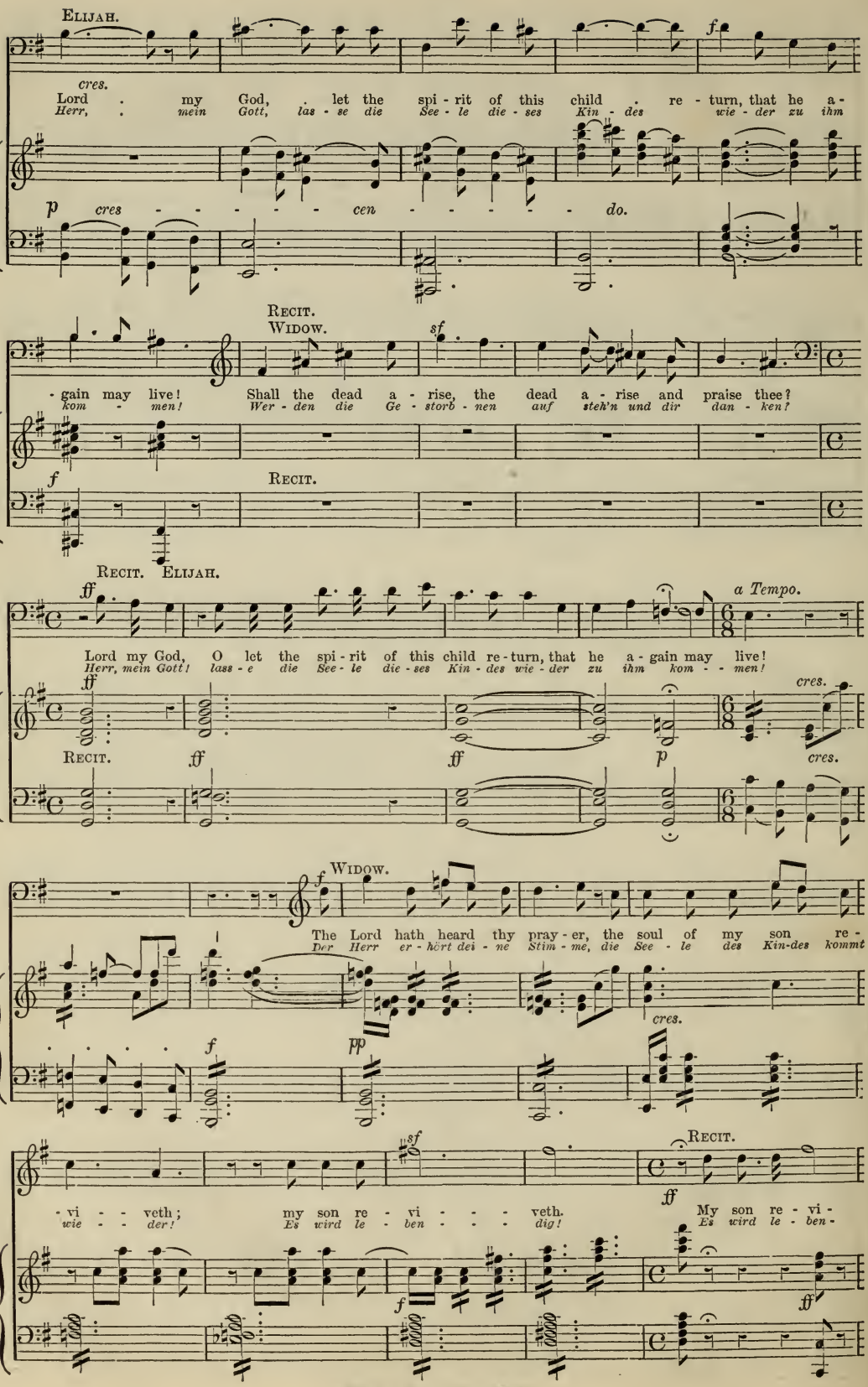
sf

dim. *pp* *sf*

- - - ders to the dead? there is no breath, ... no breath in him. . .
- - - *ten Wun - der thun! Es ist kein O - - - - - - dem mehr in ihm!*

sf

dim. *pp* *sf* *cres.* *f* *pp*


ELIJAH.
cres.
Lord . my God, . let the spi - rit of this child . re - turn, that he a -
Herr, . mein Gott, las - se die See - le die - ses Kin - des wie - der zu ihm
p cres - - - - - - cen - - - - - - do.
- gain may live!
kom - men!
RECIT.
WIDOW.
Shall the dead a - rise, the dead a - rise and praise thee?
Wer - den die Ge - storb - nen auf steh'n und dir dan - ken?
RECIT.
RECIT. ELIJAH.
Lord my God, O let the spi - rit of this child re - turn, that he a - gain may live!
Herr, mein Gott! lass - e die See - le die - ses Kin - des wie - der zu ihm kom - - men!
a Tempo.
cres.
RECIT.
WIDOW.
The Lord hath heard thy pray - er, the soul of my son re -
Der Herr er - hört dei - ne Stim - me, die See - le des Kin-des kommt
cres.
- vi - - veth; my son re - vi - - - veth.
wie - - der! Es wird le - ben - - - dig!
RECIT.
My son re - vi -
Es wird le - ben -

WIDOW.

- veth! Now by this I know that
- dig! Nun er - ken - ne ich, dass

ELIJAH.

Now be - hold, thy son liv - eth!
Sie - he da, dein Sohn le - bet!

a Tempo.

♩ = 76.
a Tempo.

p p

thou art a man of God, and that His word in thy mouth is the truth. What
du ein Mann Gottes bist, und des Herrn Wort in dei-nen Mun - de ist Wahr - heit! Wie

cres. f p

cres. cres. f

shall I ren - der to the Lord, ren - der for all His be - ne - fits to me?
soll ich dem Herr ver - gel - ten, al - le sei - ne Wohl-that, die er an mir thut?

Thou shalt love the
Du sollst den

p p

f sf

with all my soul and with
von gan - zer See - le, von

f p

Lord thy God, love Him . . with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with
Herrn dei - nen Gott lieb ha - ben von gan - zem Her - zen, von gan - zer See - le, von

sf sf p cres - - cen - - - do.

sf p

all . . my might. O bless - ed are they who fear . .
al - lem Ver - mö - gen. wohl dem der den Herrn fürch - .

p

sf

all . . thy might. O . . bless - ed are they, . are they who fear
al - lem Ver - mö - gen wohl dem der den Herrn, . den Herrn fürch -

f dim. p

No. 9. CHORUS.

ALLEGRO MODERATO.

SOPRANO. Solo. p Tutti.

Him! Bless - ed
tet! Wohl dem,

ALTO.

TENOR.

BASS. Solo.

Him!
tet!

♩ = 96.

ALLEGRO MODERATO.

PIANO-FORTE. p

are the men who fear Him, they e-ver walk in the ways of
der den Herrn fürch - tet, und auf sei - nen We - gen

peace,
geht!

Bles - - - - - sed,
Wohl . . . . . dem!

p *cres.*

Bless - - ed are the men who fear Him, they e - ver
Wohl dem, der den Herrn . . . . fürch - tet, und auf . .

cres.

cres.

bless - - ed are - - the men,
auf sei - - nen We - - gen geht!

p *cres.*

bless - ed are the men, the
Wohl dem, der den Herrn . . .

cres.

walk in the ways . . of peace,
sei - - nen We - - gen geht!

Bless - ed are the
Wohl dem, der den

p *cres.*

Bless - ed
Wohl dem,

cres.

cres.

sf *p*

Bless - ed are the men who fear Him, they e - ver
Wohl dem, der den Herrn fürch - tet, und auf

p

men who fear Him, the men who fear Him, they e - ver
fürch - tet, wohl dem, der den Herrn fürch - tet, und auf

p

men . . . . . who fear . . . . Him, they . . .
Herrn, ... der . . den Herrn fürch - tet, wohl . . .

p

are the men, are the men who fear Him, they e - - ver
der den Herrn, der den Herrn . . fürch - tet, und auf

cres. *p*

cres. *dim.*

walk in the ways of peace, in the ways . . . . . of
sei - - nen We - - - gen geht, und auf sei - - - - - nen

cres. *dim.*

walk . in the ways . . . . . of peace, in the ways of
sei - - nen We - - - - - - - gen geht, auf sei - nen We - gen

cres. *dim.*

. . e - - - - - ver walk, . . e - ver walk in the ways of
dem, der . auf sei - - - - - nen We - - gen geht, wohl

cres. *dim.*

walk in the ways . . of peace, in the ways of
sei - - - - - nen We - - - gen geht, auf sei - nen We - gen

cres.

p *cres.*

peace, . they e - ver walk in the ways of
We - gen, der . . . auf sei - - nen We - - gen

p *cres.*

peace, they e - ver walk in the ways of peace, . . they
geht, der . . auf sei - - nen We - - gen geht, . . auf

p *cres.*

peace, . they e - ver walk in the ways of peace, . . they e - ver
. . . dem, der . . auf sei - - nen We - gen geht, . . . der . . auf

p *cres.*

peace, they e - ver walk in the ways of
geht, der . . auf sei - - nen We - - gen

p *cres.*

dim. p

peace, e - - ver walk in the ways of peace, they e - ver
geht, der auf Got - - tes We - gen geht, der . . auf

dim. p

e - - ver walk . . . . . in the ways of peace, they e - ver
sei - - nen, sei - - - - - nen . We - gen geht, der . . auf

dim. p

walk in the ways . . . . . of peace, they e - ver walk . . .
sei - - - nen We - - - - - gen geht, der . . auf Got - - -

dim. p

peace, in the ways . of peace, they
geht, der auf Got - tes We - gen geht, auf

p cres.

p cres.

walk in the ways of peace. Through dark - ness
Got - - tes We - gen geht. Den From - men

p

walk in the ways of peace.
Got - - tes We - gen geht.

p

. . in the ways of peace.
- - - - tes We - gen geht.

p

walk in the ways of peace.
Got - - tes We - gen geht.

p cres.

f

ri - seth light, light to the up - right,
geht das Licht auf in der Fin - ster - niss.

cres.

Through dark - ness
Den From - men

f p cres.

cres.

Through dark - ness
Den From - men

f

ri - seth light . . . . to the up - right,
geht das Licht . . . . auf in der Fin - ster - niss.

f cres.

cres.

Through dark - ness ri - seth light,
Den From - men geht das Licht, das

f

ri - seth light, ri - seth light . . . . to the up - - -
geht das Licht auf, das Licht . . . . ih - nen geht das

cres.

Through dark - ness ri - seth light . . . . to the up - right,
Den From - men geht das Licht, ... ih - nen geht das

cres.

Through dark - ness ri - seth
Den From - men - geht das

cres - - - - - cen - - - - - do. - - - - - - al-

f

light He is gra - cious, com - pas - sion-ate, com -
Licht auf von dem Gnä - di - gen, Barm - her - zi - gen, Barm -

f

- right. He is gra - cious, com - pas - sion-ate, com -
Licht auf von dem Gnä - di - gen, Barm - her - zi - gen, Barm -

f

light. . . . He is gra - cious, com - pas - sion-ate, com -
Licht auf von dem Gnä - di - gen, Barm - her - zi - gen, Barm -

f

light. He is gra - cious, com - pas - sion-ate, com -
Licht auf von dem Gnä - di - gen, Barm - her - zi - gen, Barm -

ff

- pas - sion-ate: He is right - - - - - - - - eous. Bless - ed
her - zi - gen, und Ge - rech - - - - - - - - ten. Wohl dem,

- pas - sion-ate; He is right - - - - - - - - - eous. Bless - ed
her - zi - gen, und Ge - rech - - - - - - - - - ten. Wohl dem

- pas - sion-ate; He is right - - - eous. Bless - ed are the
her - zi - gen, und Ge - rech - - - ten. Wohl dem, der den

- pas - sion-ate; He is right - - - - - - - - eous.
- her - zi - gen, und Ge - rech - - - - - - - - ten.

sempre f *sf* *sf*

sf

are the men who fear Him, bless - - ed the men who
der den Herrn . . . fürch - tet, der . . den Herrn . . .

are the men who fear Him, are the men who
der den Herrn fürch - - - - - tet, den Herrn

men who fear . . . . . Him, Bless - ed are the men who
Herrn fürch - - - - - tet. Wohl dem, der den Herrn . . .

. . Through dark - ness ri - seth light . . . . . Bless - - - -
. . Den From - men geht das Licht . . . . . auf.

dim.

fear Him, they e - ver walk in the ways of peace. Bless - ed
fürch - tet, und . auf sei - - nen We - - gen geht, Wohl dem,

fear Him, they e - ver walk in the ways of peace. Through dark - ness
fürch - tet, und . auf sei - - nen We - gen geht, den From - men

fear Him, they . . . . e - - - - - ver walk in the ways of
fürch - tet, Wohl . . . . dem, der . auf sei - nen We - - gen

- - sed are the men who walk in the
Wohl dem der auf Got - - - tes, auf Got - - - - tes

cres.

are the men who fear Him. Through dark - ness ri - seth
der den Herrn fürch - tet, den From - men geht das

ri - seth light, ... through dark - ness ri - seth light.
geht dass Licht . . . . auf ih - nen geht das Licht auf.

peace. Through dark - ness ri - seth light, ri - - - - seth
geht, den From - men geht dass Licht auf, ... das

ways of peace. Through dark - ness ri - seth light . . .
We - - - gen geht, den From - men geht das Licht . . .

light, light . . . to the up - - right. Bless - ed are the men who
Licht auf . . . . in der Fin - ster - niss. Wohl dem, der den Herrn

Bless - ed are the men who fear Him, Bless - ed . are the men who
Wohl dem, der den Herrn . . fürch - tet, Wohl dem, . . der . . ihn

light. Bless - ed are the men who fear . Him, Bless -
Licht. Wohl dem, der den Herrn, der den Herrn fürch -

dim.

. . . . . Bless - ed are the men who fear . .
. . . . . auf. Wohl dem, der den Herrn fürch - tet,

fear Him, they e - - ver walk in the ways of peace.
fürch - - tet und auf sei - - - - nen We - gen geht.

fear Him, they e - - ver walk . in the ways of peace.
fürch - - tet und auf sei - - - - nen We - gen geht.

- - - - ed, they e - - ver walk . in the ways of peace.
- - - - tet und auf sei - - - - nen We - gen geht.

Him, they e - - ver walk in the ways of peace.
Wohl dem, der auf sei - - - - nen We - gen geht.

pp

Bless - ed
Wohl dem!

p pp

Bless - ed, Bless - ed.
Wohl dem! Wohl dem!

p pp

Bless - ed, Bless - ed.
Wohl dem! Wohl dem!

pp

Bless - ed.
Wohl dem!

dim. pp

No. 10. RECIT. WITH CHORUS.

RECIT.
GRAVE. ♩ = 60. (ELIJAH.)

BASSO SOLO.

As God the Lord of Sa - ba - oth
So wahr der Herr Ze - ba - oth

PIANO-FORTE.

f f p sf

RECIT.

li - veth, be - fore whom I stand; three years this day ful - fill - ed, I will
le - bet, vor dem ich ste - he: heu - te im drit - ten Jah - re will ich

pp f RECIT. f

Tempo. RECIT.

shew my - self un - to A - hab, and the Lord will then send rain a - gain u - pon the earth.
mich dem Kö - ni - ge zei - gen und der Herr wird wie - der reg - - nen las - - sen auf Er - den.

f f Tempo. p RECIT. p

♩ = 144.
Allegro Vivace.

p cres - - - cen - - - do. cres - - - -

- cen - - - do. - al - *f* *sf* *sf* *sf*

Tenor Solo.
Recit. (Ahab).

Art thou E - li - jah! art thou, art thou he that trou-bleth Is - ra - el?
Bist du's E - li - as, bist du's, bist du's der Is - ra - el ver - wirrt!

f *f* *f*

Tempo.
Chorus. The People.

f Thou art E - li - jah, Thou he that trou - - bleth Isra - el.
Du bist's E - li - as, du bist's der Is - - ra-el ver-wirrt!

f Thou art E - li - jah, Thou he that trou - - bleth Is-ra - el,
Du bist's E - li - as, du bist's der Is - - ra-el ver-wirrt!

f Thou art E - li - jah, Thou he that trou - - bleth Is-ra - el,
Du bist's E - li - as, du bist's der Is - - ra-el ver - wirrt!

f Thou art E - li - jah, Thou he that trou - - bleth Isra - el.
Du bist's E - li - as, du bist's der Is - - ra-el ver-wirrt!

f Tempo. *sf*

Recit. (Elijah.)

I ne - ver trou-bled Is - ra - el's peace: it is thou A - hab, and all thy fa-ther's house. Ye .
Ich ver - wir - re Is - ra - el nicht, son - dern du, Kö - nig, und dei - nes Va-ters Haus. da -

f *f*

. . have for - sa - ken God's com-mands; and thou hast fol - low'd Baal - im! Now send
mit dass ihr des Herrn Ge - bot ver - lasst, und wan - delt Baal-im nach. Wohl - an!

Tempo.

p *sf* *Tempo.* *f*

Recit.

and ga - ther to me, send, and ga - ther to me the whole of Is - ra -
so sen - de nun hin, und ver-samm - le zu mir das gan - ze Is - ra -

p *f* Recit. *p*

Tempo. Recit.

- el un - to Mount Car - mel: There sum-mon the pro-phets of
- el auf den Berg Car - mel! und al - le Pro - phe - ten

f Tempo. *p* *f*

Baal, and al - so the pro-phets of the groves who are feast - ed at Je - ze - bel's
Baals, und al - le Pro - phe - ten des Hains, die vom Tis - che der Kö - ni - ginn

tr *sf* *tr* *sf*

a Tempo.

ta - ble. Then, then we shall see whose God is the
es - sen; da wol - len wir seh'n, ob Gott der

a Tempo.

tr *sf* *p*

CHORUS. *cres.* *mf* *f*

And then we shall see whose God is Lord . . . . . .
Da wol - len wir seh'n, ob Gott der Herr ist.

cres. *mf* *f*

And then we shall see whose God is God the Lord.
Da wol - len wir seh'n, ob Gott der Herr ist.

cres. *mf* *f*

And then we shall see whose God is God the Lord.
Da wol - len wir seh'n, ob Gott der Herr ist.

cres. *mf* *f*

Tutti.

Lord. And then we shall see whose God is God the Lord.
Herr ist. Da wol - len wir seh'n, ob Gott der Herr ist.

cres - - cen - - do. . . . . f

RECIT. (ELIJAH.) *f*

Rise then, ye priests of Baal; se - lect and slay a bul - lock, and put no fire
Auf denn, ihr Pro-phe - ten Baals, er - wäh - let ei - nen Far - ren, und legt kein Feu - er da-

MAESTOSO. ♩ = 80.

f

un - der it; up - lift your voi - ces and call the God ye wor - ship; and I then will call on the Lord Je-
- ran, und ru - fet ihr an den Na - men eu - res Got - tes, und ich will den Na - men des Herrn an-

f *p*

a Tempo.
ALLEGRO VIVACE.

- ho - vah: and the God, who by fire shall
- *ru - fen; wel - cher Gott nun mit Feu - - - - - - er*

p *sf*

a Tempo.
ALLEGRO VIVACE. 𝅗𝅥 = 92.

p

an - - - swer, Let Him be God.
ant - - - wor - ten wird, der sei Gott.

f *p*

CHORUS.

p *cres.* *f* *p*

Yea, and the God who by fire shall an-swer, Let him be God.
Ja wel - cher Gott nun mit Feu - er ant-wort-en wird der sei Gott.

p *cres.* *f* *p*

Yea, and the God who by fire shall an-swer, Let him be God.
Ja wel - cher Gott nun mit Feu - er ant-wort - en wird der sei Gott.

p *cres.* *f* *p*

Yea, and the God who by fire shall an-swer, Let him be God.
Ja wel - cher Gott nun mit Feu - er ant-wort - en, wird der sei Gott.

p *cres.* *f* *p*

Yea, and the God who by fire shall an-swer, Let him be God.
Ja wel - cher Gott nun mit Feu - er ant-wort - en wird der sei Gott.

cres. *f* *p*

RECIT. (ELIJAH.)

Call first up - on your God, your num-bers are ma - ny; I, e - ven I on - ly re-main
Ruft eu - ren Gott zu - erst, denn eu -rer sind vie - le! Ich, a - ber bin al - lein ü - ber - ge - blie - ben,

p

Lento.

one pro-phet of the Lord. In-voke your fo-rest gods, and moun-tain de-i-ties.
ein Pro-phet des Herrn. Ruft eu-re Feld-göt-ter! und eu-re Berg-göt-ter!

Lento.

No. 11. CHORUS.

♩= 84.
ANDANTE GRAVE E MAESTOSO.

SOPRANI.

Baal, we
Baal, er-

ALTI.

Baal, we
Baal, er-

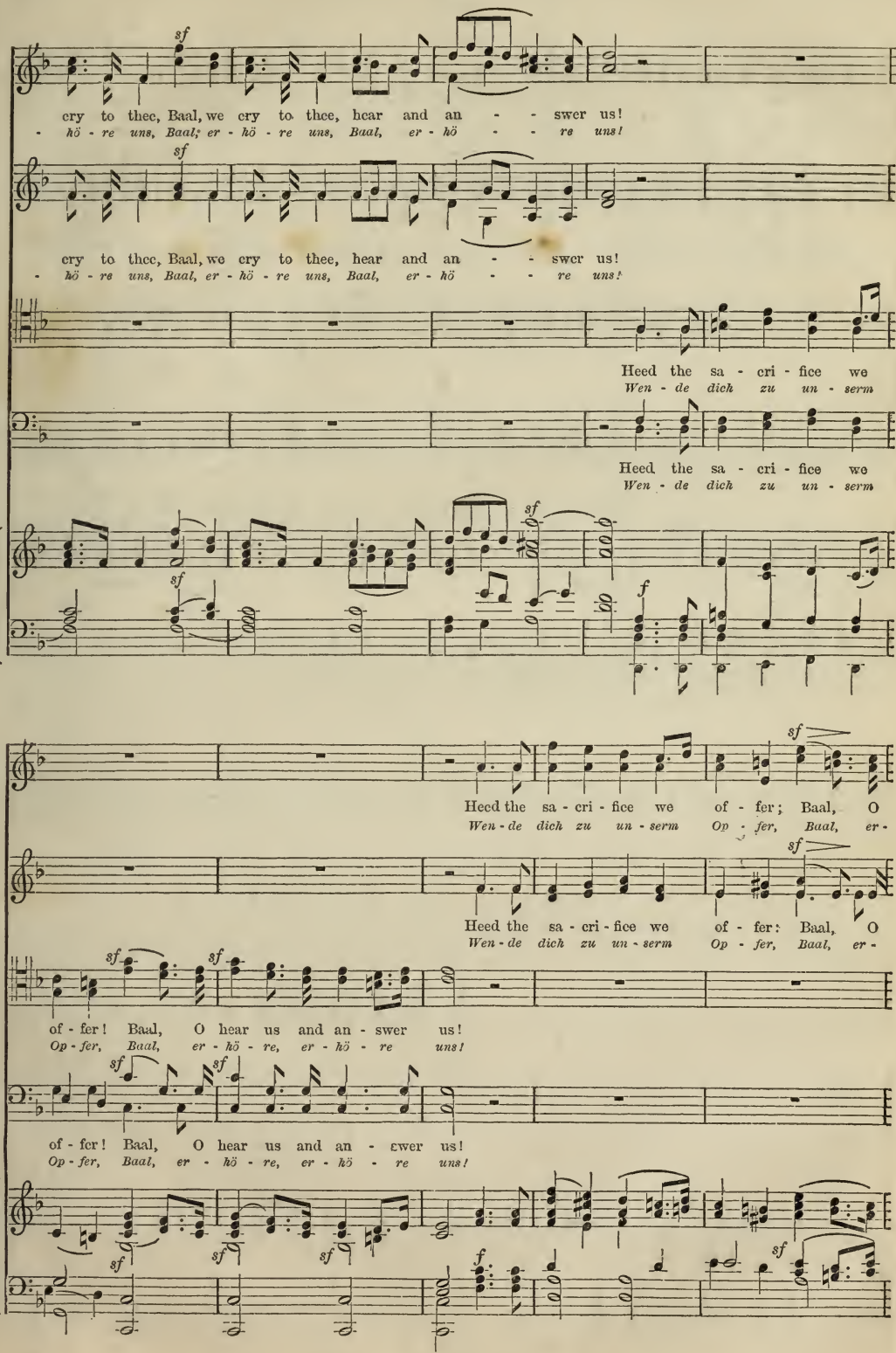
TENORI.

Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, we cry to thee, hear and an - - - swer us!
Baal, er-hö-re uns, Baal, er-hö-re uns, Baal, er-hö - - - re uns!

BASSI.

Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, we cry to thee, hear and an - - swer us!
Baal, er-hö-re uns, Baal, er-hö-re uns, Baal, er-hö - - re uns!

PIANO-FORTE.


cry to thee, Baal, we cry to thee, hear and an - - swer us!
- hö - re uns, Baal; er - hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - - re uns!
cry to thee, Baal, we cry to thee, hear and an - - swer us!
- hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - - re uns!
Heed the sa - cri - fice we
Wen - de dich zu un - serm
Heed the sa - cri - fice we
Wen - de dich zu un - serm
Heed the sa - cri - fice we of - fer; Baal, O
Wen - de dich zu un - serm Op - fer, Baal, er -
Heed the sa - cri - fice we of - fer; Baal, O
Wen - de dich zu un - serm Op - fer, Baal, er -
of - fer! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us!
Op - fer, Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns!
of - fer! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us!
Op - fer, Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns!

hear us and an - swer us! Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, O hear us, hear and an-swer
- hö - re, er - hö - re uns! Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er - hör,' er - hö - - re

hear us and an - swer us! Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, O hear us, hear and an-swer
- hö - re, er - hö - re uns! Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er hör,' er - hö - - - re
- hö - re uns, er-hö - re

hear and an - - swer
Baal, er - hö - - re

Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, we cry to thee, O an - swer
Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - re uns, er - hö - re

Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, we cry to thee, hear and an - swer, an - swer
Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - - - re

us! Heed the sa - cri - fice we of - fer! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us!
uns! Wen - de dich zu un - serm Op - fer, Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns!

us! Heed the sa - cri - fice we of - fer! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us!
uns! Wen - de dich zu un - serm Op - fer, Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns!
uns!

us! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us! Heed the
uns! Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns! Wen - de
us!
uns!

us! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us! Heed the
uns! Baal, er - hö - re er - hö - re uns! Wen - de

Baal, O hear us and an - swer us! Baal, we cry to thee,
Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns! Baal, er - hö - re uns!

Baal, O hear us and an - swer us! Baal, we cry to thee,
Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns! Baal, er - hö - re uns!

sa - cri - fice we off - er! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us! Baal, we cry to thee, Baal we
dich zu un - serm Op - fer! Baal, er - hö - re, er - hö - re uns! Baal, er - hö - re uns, Baal, er -

sa - cri - fice we off - er! Baal, O hear us and an - swer us! Baal, we cry to thee, Baal, we
dich zu un - serm Op - fer! Baal, er - hö - re er - hö - re uns! Baal, er - hö - re uns! Baal, er -

ALLEGRO NON TROPPO.

Baal, O hear and an - - swer us!
Baal, er - hör,' er - hö - - re uns!
O hear and an - swer us!
er - hör'! er - ho - re uns!

Baal, O hear, and an - - swer us!
Baal, er - hör,' er - hö - - re uns!
O hear and an - swer us!
er - hör,' er - hö - re uns!

cry to thee, hear and an - - swer us!
- hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - - re uns!
O an - swer us!
er - ho - re uns!

cry to thee, hear and an - - swer us!
- hö - re uns, Baal, er - hö - - re uns!

ALLEGRO NON TROPPO. ♩ = 160.

Baal, ... O an - swer us!
Baal . . . . er - hö - re uns!

f

Hear us, Baal, hear, mighty God!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

Baal, ... O an - swer us!
Baal . . . . er - hö - re uns!

f

Hear us, Baal, hear, mighty God!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

f *mf*

Baal, ... O an - swer us!
Baal . . . . er - hö - re uns!

f

Hear us, Baal, hear, migh-ty God!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

Baal, ... O an - swer us!
Baal . . . . er - hö - re uns!

f

Hear us, Baal, hear, migh-ty God!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

f *mf*

f

Baal, let thy flames fall, . . . and ex - tir - pate the foe! . . .
Send uns dein Feu - - - er, . . . und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

f

Baal, let thy flames fall, . . . and ex - tir - pate the foe! . . .
Send uns dein Feu - - er . . . und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

f *sf*

Baal, let thy flames fall, . . and ex - tir-pate the foe! . . .
Send' uns dein Feu - er, . . und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

Baal, let thy flames fall, . . and ex - tir-pate the foe! . . .
Send' uns dein Feu - er, . . und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

cres.

f *mf* *dim.*

Hear us, Baal! hear, mighty God, Baal, . . . O an - swer us!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! Baal . . . er - hö - re uns!

f *mf* *dim.*

Hear us, Baal! hear, mighty God, Baal, . . . O an - swer us!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! Baal . . . er - hö - re uns!

f *mf* *dim.*

Hear us, Baal! hear, mighty God, Baal, . . . O an - swer us!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! Baal . . . er - hö - re uns!

f *mf* *dim.*

Hear us, Baal! hear, mighty God, Baal, . . . O an - swer us!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! Baal . . . er - hö - re uns!

ff *mf*

f

Baal, let thy flames fall . . . . and ex - tir-pate the foe . . .
Send' uns dein Feu - er, ... und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

f

Baal, let thy flames fall, ... and ex - tir-pate the foe! . . .
Send' uns dein Feu - er, ... und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

cres.

Baal, let thy flames fall, . . . and ex - tir-pate the foe! . . .
Send' uns dein Feu - - - er, . . . und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

Baal, let thy flames fall, . . . and ex - tir-pate the foe! . . .
Send' uns dein Feu - - - er, . . . und ver - til - ge den Feind. . . .

cres.

Hear us, Baal! hear, mighty God!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

f

Hear us, Baal! hear, might-y God!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

Hear us, Baal! hear, mighty God;
Hö - re uns, mäch-ti - ger Gott!

f

Hear us, Baal! hear, might-y God!
Hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

f

mf

f

Hear us, Baal! hear, migh - ty God! . .
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! . .

f

Hear us, Baal! hear, migh - ty God!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

f

Hear us, Baal! hear, migh - ty God! . .
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! . .

f

Hear us, Baal! hear, migh - ty God!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott!

f

più f

mf

O hear us, O hear us, Baal! O hear us!
er - hör' uns, er - hör' uns, Baal, er - hö - re uns,

f mf

Hear us, Baal! hear, might-y God! Baal! O hear us!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! Baal, er - hö - re uns.

mf

O hear us, O hear us, Baal! O hear us!
er - hör' uns, er - hör' uns, Baal, er - hö - re uns.

f mf

Hear us, Baal! hear, might-y God! Baal, O hear, us!
hö - re uns, mäch - ti - ger Gott! Baal, er - hö - re uns!

ff mf

dim.

Baal, O hear us! Baal,
Baal, er - hö - re uns!

dim. f

Baal, O hear us! Hear
Baal, er - hö - re - uns! hö - re -

dim. f

Baal, O hear us! Hear
Baal, er - hö - re - uns! hö - re -

dim. f

Baal, O hear us! Hear
Baal, er - hö - re - uns hö - re -

dimin. dim - in - u - en - do.

hear us!
hör' uns!

dim.

us! Hear
uns hö - re

dim.

us! Hear us!
uns! hö - re uns!

f

us! Hear us!
uns! hö - re uns!

dim - in - u - en - do.

Hear us! Hear . . us!
hör' uns! hör' . . uns!

us! Hear us! Hear . . us!
uns! hör' uns! hör' . . uns!

Hear us! Hear . us!
hor' uns! hör' . . uns!

Hear us! Hear . . us!
hör' uns! hör' . . uns!

sf sf dimin. p

No. 12. RECITATIVE.

(Elijah.)

Basso Solo.

Call him louder! for he is a God, He talk-eth; or, he is pursuing; or, he is in a
Ru - fet lau-ter! denn er ist ja Gott! er dich-tet, o - der er hat zu schaffen, o - der ist ü-ber

Piano-forte.

jour-ney; or, per-ad - ven-ture, he sleepeth; so a - wa - ken him. Call him loud-er, call him loud - er!
Feld, o -der schläft er viel- leicht, dass er auf - wa - che. Ru - fet laut - er, ru - fet laut - er!

cres.

ALLEGRO VIVACE. CHORUS.

SOPRANO.

ALTO. *f* Hear our

TENOR. *f* Hear our cry, O Baal! . .
Baal, er - ho - re uns!

BASS. *f* Hear our cry, O Baal! . . now a - rise, . .
Baal, er - ho - re uns, . wa-che auf! . .

ALLEGRO VIVACE. ♩ = 160.

PIANO-FORTE. *ff* *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf*

f Hear our cry, O Baal! now a - rise, where-fore slum -
Baal, er - ho - re uns, wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst

cry, O Baal! . . . . . now a - rise, now a - rise, where-fore slum -
- ho - re uns! . . . . . wa - che auf, wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst

. . now a - rise, ... now a - rise, now a - rise, where-fore slum -
wa - che auf! . . . . . wa - che, auf, wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst

. . now a - rise, ... now a - rise, now a - rise, where-fore slum -
wa - che auf, ... wa - che auf, wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst
sf sf sf sf

- ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber?
du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du!

- ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber?
du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du?

- ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber?
du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du?

- ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber? now a - rise! where-fore slum - ber?
du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du? wa - che auf! wa - rum schläfst du?

ff

No. 13. RECITATIVE.

ELIJAH.

PIANO-FORTE.

Call him loud - er! he hear - eth not. With knives and
Ru - fet lau - ter! er hört euch nicht. Ritzt euch mit

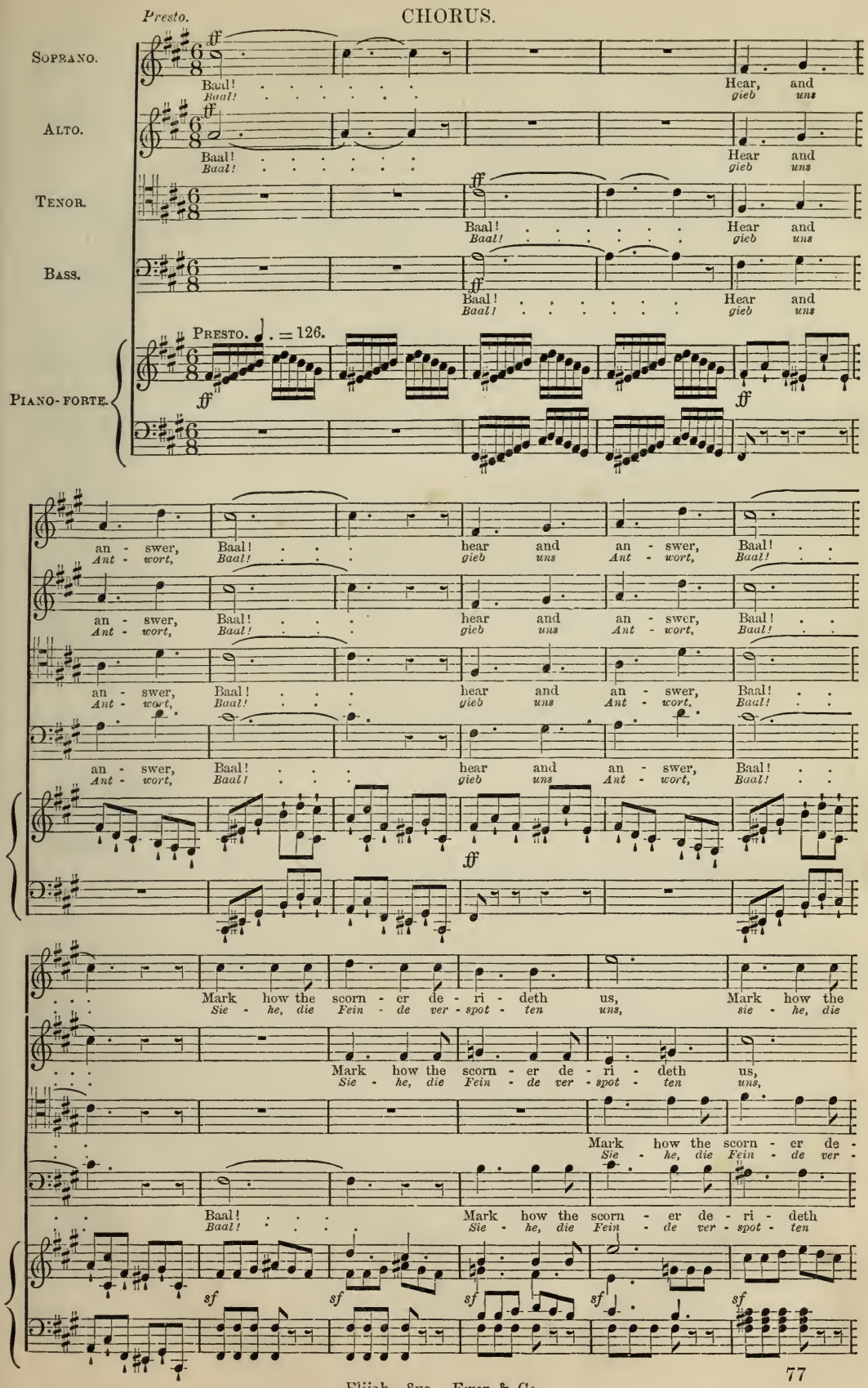
ALLEGRO MOLTO.

lan - cets cut your-selves af - ter your man - ner; leap up - on the
Mes - sern und mit Pfrie-men nach eu - rer Wei - se, Hinkt um den Al -

ALLEGRO MOLTO. ♩ = 160.

al - tar ye have made; call him and pro - phe - sy;
tar, den ihr ge - macht, ru - fet und weis - sagt,

not a voice will an-swer you, none will lis - ten; none heed you.
da wird kei - ne Stim-me sein, kei - ne Ant-wort, kein Auf - mer - ken.


Presto.
CHORUS.
Soprano.
Alto.
Tenor.
Bass.
Piano-forte.
Presto. ♩. = 126.
Baal! Hear, and
Baal! gieb uns
an - swer, Baal! hear and an - swer, Baal!
Ant - wort, Baal! gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal!
Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us, Mark how the
Sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns, sie - he, die
Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us,
Sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns,
Mark how the scorn - er de -
Sie - he, die Fein - de ver -
Baal! Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth
Baal! Sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten

scorn - er de - ri - deth us! . . . . . hear and
Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns! . . . . . gieb uns

mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us! hear and an - swer, Baal! . . .
sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns! gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal! . . .

- ri - deth, de - ri - - - deth us! hear and an - swer, Baal! . . .
- spot - ten. ver - spot - - - ten uns! gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal! . . .

us, mark how the scorn - er de - ri - - - - - deth! hear and
uns. sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - - - - - ten, gieb uns

sf *ff* *sf*

an - swer, Baal! . . . . . hear and an - swer Baal!
Ant - wort, Baal! . . . . . gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal!

. . . hear and an - swer, Baal! . . hear and
gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal! . . gieb uns

. . . hear and an - swer, Baal! . . . hear and
gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal! . . . gieb uns

an - swer, Baal! . . . . . hear and an - swer, Baal!
Ant - wort Baal! . . . . . gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal!

hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer, Baal!
gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant- wort, Baal!

an - swer, hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer, Baal
Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal!

an - swer, hear, and an - swer, hear, and an - swer, Baal!
Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant- wort, Baal!

hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer, Baal!
gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant- wort, Baal!

ff *ff*

Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us, . . de - ri - deth us, . . de-
sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver-

Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us, . . de - ri - deth us, . . de-
sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver-

Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us, . . de - ri - deth us, . . de-
sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver-

Mark how the scorn - er de - ri - deth us, . . de - ri - deth us, . . de-
sie - he, die Fein - de ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver - spot - ten uns, . . ver-

- ri - deth us! Hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
- spot - ten uns! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant- wort,

- ri - deth us! Hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
- spot - ten uns! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

- ri - deth us! Hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
- spot - ten uns! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

- ri - deth us! Hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
- spot - ten uns! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

sf *sf* *sf*

hear and an - swer, Baal, hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

hear and an - swer, Baal, hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

hear and an - swer, Baal, hear and an - swer, hear and
gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal, gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns

hear and an - swer, Baal, hear and an - swer, hear and
gieb uns Ant - wort, Baal, gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns

sf *sf*

hear and an - swer! Baal!
gieb uns Ant - wort! Baal!

hear and an - swer! Baal!
gieb uns Ant - wort! Baal!

an - swer! hear and an - swer! Baal!
Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort! Baal!

an - swer! hear and an - swer! Baal!
Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort! Baal!

Baal! hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
Baal! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

Baal! hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
Baal! gieb uns Ant - wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

Baal! hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
Baal! gieb uns Ant-wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

Baal! hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer,
Baal! gieb uns Ant-wort, gieb uns Ant - wort,

Silent. Silent.

hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer!
gieb uns Ant - wort! gieb uns Ant - wort!

hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer!
gieb uns Ant - wort! gieb uns Ant - wort!

hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer!
gieb uns Ant - wort! gieb uns Ant - wort!

hear and an - swer, hear and an - swer!
gieb uns Ant - wort! gieb uns Ant - wort!

Silent. Silent.

ELIJAH.

BASSO SOLO.

Draw near all ye peo - ple, come to me!

ADAGIO. *Kommt her, al - les Volk, kommt her zu mir!*

(♩ = 63.)

PIANO-FORTE.

p *cres - - - cen - - - do.* *f* *sf*

No. 14. ADAGIO (♩ = 63.) ARIA.

dim. *p*

cres. *p*

ELIJAH.

Lord God of A - bra - ham, I - saac, and Is - ra - el; this day let it be known that

Herr Gott A - bra - hams, I - saaks und Is - ra - els, lass heut kund wer - den, dass

cres - - - - cen - - - - do. *f* *dim.*

Thou art God, and I am thy ser - vant! Lord God of A - bra - ham!

du Gott bist, und ich dein Knecht! Herr Gott A - bra - hams!

cres - cen - - - - do. *f* *dim.* *p*

cres.

O shew to all this peo - ple that I have done these things . . .
und dass ich sol - ches Al - les nach dei - nem Wor - te ge - than, . . .

p cres.

dim.

. . ac - cord - ing to Thy word! O hear me, Lord, and an - swer
. . *nach dei - nem Wor - te ge - than. Er - hö - re mich Herr, er - hö - re*

dim. p

cres. - - - - al - - - -

me, O hear me, Lord, and an - swer me!
mich! er - hö - re mich Herr, er - hö - re mich!

cres - - - - cen - do.

ff p cres.

Lord God of A - bra - ham, I - saac, and Is - ra - el; O hear me, O hear me and
Herr Gott A - bra - hams, I - saaks und Is - ra - els, er - hö - re mich Herr, er -

ff p cres. - - - - - -

sf

an - swer me; and shew this peo - ple that thou art Lord God;
hö - re mich! dass dies Volk wis - se, dass du Herr Gott bist,

f p

and let their hearts a - gain be turn - - - ed; O
dass du ihr Herz da - nach be - keh - - - rest! dass

p

cres. *dim.*

shew this peo - - ple that Thou art Lord God, and
dies Volk wis - - se, dass du Herr Gott bist. dass

cres. *p*

let their hearts a - gain be turn - - - - ed,
du ihr Herz da - nach be - keh - - - - rest.

mf

Lord; . . . . . and let their
Herr, dass du ihr

mf *p*

hearts, and let their hearts a - gain be turn - - ed! . . .
Herz, dass du ihr Herz da - nach be - keh . . rest. . . .

pp *pp*

attacca subito.

No. 15. Più Adagio. ♩ = 52.

Soprano. Solo.

Cast thy bur - den up - on the Lord; and He shall sus -
Wirf dein An - lie - gen auf den Herrn, der wird dich ver -

Alto. Solo.

Cast thy bur - den up - on the Lord; and He shall sus
Wirf dein An - lie - gen auf den Herrn, der wird dich ver -

Tenor. Solo.

Cast thy bur - den up - on the Lord; and He shall sus -
Werf dein An - lie - gen auf den Herrn, der wird dich ver -

Bass. Solo.

Cast thy bur - den up - on the Lord; and He shall sus -
Wirf dein An - lie - gen auf den' Herrn, der wird dich ver -

Piano-forte.

pp PED. *

cres. p

- tain thee: He ne - ver will suf - fer the righ - teous to fall; He is . at thy
- sor - gen, und wird den Ge - rech - ten nicht e - wig - lich in Un - ru - he

cres. p

- tain thee: He ne - ver will suf - fer the righ - teous to fall; He . is at thy
- sor - gen, und wird den Ge - rech - ten nicht e - wig - lich in Un - ru - he

cres. p

- tain thee: He ne - ver will suf - fer the righ - teous to fall; He is . at thy
- sor - gen, und wird den Ge - rech - ten nicht e - wig - lich in Un - ru - he

cres. p

- tain thee: He ne - ver will suf - fer the righ - teous to fall; He is . at thy
- sor - gen, und wird den Ge - rech - ten nicht e - wig - lich in Un - ru - he

pp PED. *

cres. dim.

right hand. Thy mer - cy, Lord, is great, and far a - bove the heav'ns. Let
las - sen. Denn sei - ne Gna - de reicht so weit der Him - mel ist, und

right hand. Thy mer - cy, Lord, is great, and far a - bove the heav'ns. Let
las - sen. Denn sei - ne Gna - de reicht so weit der Him - mel ist, und

right hand. Thy mer - cy, Lord, is great, and far a - bove the heav'ns. Let
las - sen. Denn sei - ne Gna - de reicht so weit der Him - mel ist, und

right hand. Thy mer - cy, Lord, is great, and far a - bove the heav'ns. Let
las - sen. Denn sei - ne Gna - de reicht so weit der Him - mel ist, und

PED. * PED. *

p

none be made a - sham - ed, that wait up - on Thee!
kei - ner wird zu Schan - den, der sei - ner har - ret.

none be made a - sham - ed, that wait up - on Thee!
kei - ner wird zu Schan - den, der sei - ner har - ret.

none be made a - sham - ed, that wait up - on Thee!
kei - ner wird zu Schan - den, der sei - ner har - ret.

none be made a - sham - ed, that wait up - on Thee!
kei - ner wird zu Schan - den, der sei - ner har - ret.

PED. * pp PED. *

cres.

No. 16.

RECITATIVE.

BASSO SOLO.

ELIJAH.

O Thou, who makest thine An - gels, Spi - rits;— Thou, whose
Der du dein - e Die - ner machst zu Geist - ern, und dein - e

cres.

PIANO-FORTE.

pp

min - is - ters are flam-ing fires: .
En - - gel zu Feu - er flam - men.

f *sf*

Let them now des - cend! . . .
send - e sie he - rab! . . .

cres.

ALLEGRO CON FUOCO. ♩ = 152.

CHORUS. (THE PEOPLE.)

SOPRANO.

f

The fire descends from
Das Feu - er fiel her -

ALTO.

f

The fire descends from
Das Feu - er fiel her -

TENOR.

f

The fire descends from heav'n!
Das Feu - er fiel her - ab!

BASS. (SOLO.) TUTTI.

f

The fire descends from heav'n!
Das Feu - er fiel her - ab!

ALLEGRO CON FUOCO.

ff *p* *cres - - cen - - do.* *f*

heav'n!
- - ab!

The fire descends from heav'n!
das Feu - er fiel her - ab!

heav'n!
- ab!

The fire descends from heav'n!
das Feu - er fiel he - rab!

The fire descends from heav'n!
das Feu - er fiel her - ab!

The fire descends from
das Feu - er fiel her -

The fire descends from heav'n!
das Feu - er fiel her - ab!

The fire descends from
das Feu - er fiel her -

f

the fire descends from heav'n! fire . . . . descends from
das Feu - er fiel her - ab! Feu - - - - er fiel her -

the fire descends from heav'n! fire de-scends!
das Feu - er fiel her - ab! Feu - - er

heav'n, from heav'n! fire . . . . de-scends from
- ab! fiel her - ab! Feu - - - - er fiel her -

heav'n, from heav'n. The flames con - sume his off' - - ring, his
- ab! fiel her - ab! die Flam - me frass das Brand - - - - - - -

heav'n! fire . . . . de-scends from heav'n;
- ab! Feu - - - - er fiel her - ab!

The flames con - sume his off' - - ring, his off' - ring; the flames con-
die Flam - me frass das Brand - - - - - - op - fer, die Flam - me

heav'n! fire de-scends! the flames con - sume his
- ab! Feu - - - er! die Flam - me frass das

off' - ring; the flames con - sume, con - - - sume his off' ring;
op - fer, die Flam - me frass das Brand - - - op - - fer!

fire de - scends! The flames con - sume his off' . . . . . .
Feu - - - er! die Flam-me frass das Brand - - - - - - -

sume his off' - - ring, the flames con - sume, the
frass das Brand - - op - fer, die Flam - me frass, die

off' - - ring, the flames con - sume . . his off' - ring, the flames, the
Brand - - - - - - - op - fer, die Flam - me, die Flam - me, frass, die

fire . . . . descends from heav'n; the flames con - sume, the
Feu - - - - - er fiel her - ab! die Flam - me frass, die

- - - ring! the flames, ...
- op - - fer, die Flam - - - - - -

sf

flames . . . . . con-sume, the flames . . . . . .
Flam - - - - - - me frass, die Flam - - - - - -

flames . . . . . .
Flam - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

sf

flames, ... the flames . . . . . .
Flam - - - - - - - me, die Flam - - - - - -

sf *sf*

sf

the flames con-sume his
me, die Flam me frass das

con - sume his off' - ring,
me,

the flames con - sume his
me, die Flam me frass das

con - sume his off' - ring, the flames con -
me, die Flam - me

sf

off' - ring, the flames con - sume
Op - fer, die Flam - me frass

the flames con - sume his off' - - - - - -
die Flam - me frass das Op - - - - - - -

off' - ring, the flames con - sume his off' - ring, his
Op - fer, die Flam - me frass das Op - fer, das

- sume his off' - ring, the flames con - sume
frass das Op - fer, die Flam - me frass

f

his off - ring! Be - fore Him, up - on your fa - ces
dass Op - fer! fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - ge -

f

- - - - - ring! Be - fore Him, up - on your fa - - ces
fer! fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - - ge -

f

off' - - - - - - - ring! Be - fore Him, up - on your
Op - - - - - - - fer! fallt nie - der auf eu - er

f

his off' - ring! Be - fore Him, up - on your
das Op - fer! fallt nie - der auf eu - er

f sf sf sf sf sf

fall: be - fore Him, up - on your fa - - ces fall; be-fore Him, up-on your fa - ces
- sicht, fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - - ge - sicht, fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - ge -

fall; be - fore Him, up - on your fa - - ces fall; be-fore Him, up-on your fa - ces
- sicht, fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - - ge - sicht, fallt nie-der auf eu - er An - ge -

fa - - ces fall; be - fore Him, be-fore Him fall; be-fore Him, up-on your fa - ces
An - - ge - sicht, fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - ge-sicht, auf eu - er An-ge -

fa - - ces fall; be - fore Him, be-fore Him fall; be-fore Him, up-on your fa - ces
An - - ge - sicht, fallt nie - der auf eu - er An - ge-sicht, auf eu - er An- ge -

sf *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf* *f*

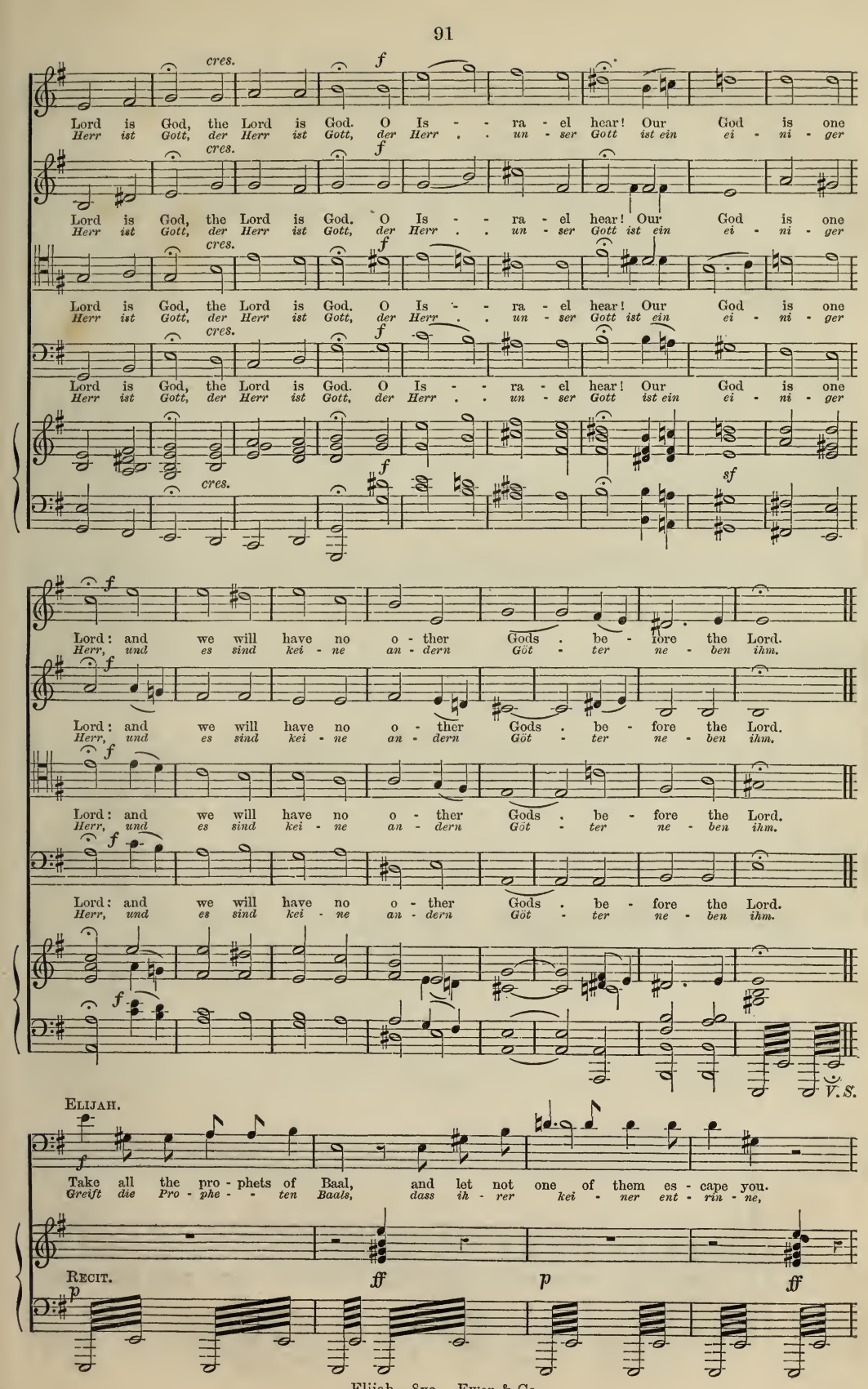
fall, ... be-fore Him, up - on your fa - ces fall! The
- sicht! . . . . . fallt nie - der, auf eu - er An - ge - sicht! Der

fall, ... be-fore Him, up - on your fa - ces fall! The
- sicht! . . . . . fallt nie - der, auf eu - er An - ge-sicht! Der

fall, ... be - fore Him, up - on your fa - ces fall! The
- sicht! . . . . . fallt nie - der, auf eu - er An - ge-sicht! Der

fall, ... be - fore Him, up - on your fa - ces fall! The
- sicht! . . . . . fallt nie - der, auf eu - er An - ge sicht! Der

sf *p* *dim.* *pp*


cres.
f
Lord is God, the Lord is God. O Is - - ra - el hear! Our God is one
Herr ist Gott, der Herr ist Gott, der Herr . . un - ser Gott ist ein ei - ni - ger
sf
Lord: and we will have no o - ther Gods . be - fore the Lord.
Herr, und es sind kei - ne an - dern Göt - ter ne - ben ihm.
V.S.
Elijah.
Take all the pro - phets of Baal, and let not one of them es - cape you.
Greift die Pro - phe - - ten Baals, dass ih - rer kei - ner ent - rin - ne,
Recit.
ff
p

A Tempo. Allegro Vivace.

Bring them down to Ki - shon's brook; and there let them be slain.

führt sie hi - nab an den Bach, und schlach - tet sie da - selbst!

A Tempo. Allegro Vivace.

p *ff* *ff*

CHORUS.

f

Take all the pro - phets of Baal; and let not one of them es - cape us; bring all, and slay them!

Greift die Pro - phe - ten Baals, dass ih - rer kei - ner ent - rin - ne! kei - ner ent - rin - ne!

f

Take all the pro - phets of Baal; and let not one of them es - cape us; bring all, and slay them!

Greift die Pro - phe - ten Baals, dass ih - rer kei - ner ent - rin - ne! kei - ner ent - rin - ne!

f

Take all the pro - phets of Baal; and let not one of them es - cape us; bring all, and slay them!

Greift die Pro - phe - ten Baals, dass ih - rer kei - ner ent - rin - ne! kei - ner ent - rin - ne!

f

Take all the pro - phets of Baal; and let not one of them es - cape us; bring all and slay them!

Greift die Pro - phe - ten Baals, dass ih - rer kei - ner ent - rin - ne! kei - ner ent - rin - ne!

ff *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf*

attacca subito.

No. 17. ♩ = 92. ARIA.

ALLEGRO CON FUOCO E MARCATO.

ELIJAH. BASSO SOLO.

f

Is not His

Ist nicht des

PIANO-FORTE.

f *fp*

word . like a fire? and like a
Herrn Wort wie ein Feu - - - - - er, und wie ein

f *fp*

ham - mer that break - eth the rock, a ham - mer that break-eth the rock, that
Ham - mer, der Fel - sen zer - schlägt? wie ein Ham - mer, der Fel - sen zer-schlägt? der

p *p*

break-eth the rock in - to pie - - ces? like a fire, . . like a fire, and like a
Fel - sen, der Fel - sen zer- schlägt? wie ein Ham - - - - - - - mer, wie ein

p

f *sf* *sf*

ham - - mer that break - eth, that break - eth the rock. His
Ham - - mer, ein Ham - - mer der Fel - sen zer - schlägt? sein

cres. *f*

word is like a fire, and like a ham - - mer, a
Wort ist wie ein Feu - er und wie ein Ham - - mer, ein

p

f *sf*

ham - - mer that break - eth the rock.
Ham - - mer, der Fel - sen zer - schlägt.

cres. *ff*

p

For God is an - - gry, an - gry with the wick - ed ev' - ry
Gott ist ein rech - - ter Rich- ter, und ein Gott der täg - lich

fp

sf

day, for God is an - gry with the wick - ed ev' - ry day; and
droht; ein rech - ter, Rich - ter und ein Gott der täg - lich droht;

p *pp*

if the wick - ed turn not; the Lord will whet his sword, will
will man sich nicht be - keh - ren, so hat er sein Schwerdt, ge-wetzt, sein

cres. *f*

whet his sword; and He hath bent his bow, and
Schwerdt ge - wetzt, und sei - nen Bo - gen ge - spannt, und

crescendo. *f*

sf *sf*

made it rea - dy, and made it rea - dy,
zie - - let — *zie - - let* —

f *ff*

sf *f*

rea - - - dy! Is not His word . like a fire?
zie - - - let! Ist nicht des Herrn Wort wie ein Feu - - - er?

f p *p* *ff*

and like a ham - mer that break - eth the rock, like a
und wie ein Ham - mer, der Fel - sen zer - schlägt, und wie ein

p

ham - mer that break - eth the rock; is not His word . . like a .
Ham - mer, der Fel - sen zer - schlägt, und wie ein Ham - - - - - - - -

pp

fire, and like a ham - - mer, a ham - - - mer that
- - mer, wie ein Ham - - mer, ein Ham - - - mer, der

cres.

sf

break - eth the rock? that break - eth the rock, that
Fel - sen zer - schlägt der Fel - sen zer - schlägt, zer -

f *p*

break - - eth the rock; and like a fire, . . . like a
schlägt, ... und wie ein Ham - - - mer, ein

ham - - - mer that break - eth the rock; is not His
Ham - - - mer der Fel - - sen zer - schlägt. Ist nicht sein

cres. *p*

word like a ham - mer that break - - eth the
Wort wie ein Ham - mer der Fel - - sen zer - -

rock, is not His word like a ham - - mer that
schlägt. Ist nicht sein Wort, wie ein Ham - - mer der

crescendo.

break - - - - - eth the rock in - to pie - - ces? . .
Fel - - sen, . . . Fel - sen zer - - schlägt? . . . .

cres. *ff*

Più Lento. *f*

Is not His word like a ham - mer that break - eth the
Ist nicht des Herrn Wort, wie ein Ham - mer, der Fel - sen zer -

Più Lento. *f*

rock?
- schlägt?

Tempo 1mo. *ff*

ARIOSO.

No. 18.

ALTO SOLO.

LENTO. ♪ = 96.

Woe, woe un - to them who for - sake Him! de -
Weh ih - nen, dass sie von mir wei - chen sie

PIANO-FORTE.

p

- struc - tion shall fall up - on them: for they have trans - gress - ed, trans -
müs - sen ver - stö - ret wer - den, denn sie sind ab - trün - nig

p

- gress - ed a - gainst Him. Though they are by Him re - deem - ed, . .
von mir ge - wor - den. Ich woll - te sie wohl er - lö - sen. . .

p

. . by Him re - deem - ed, though they are by Him re - deem - ed,
. . *sie wohl er - lö - sen. ich woll - te sie wohl er - lö - sen,*

cres.

yet they have spo - ken false - ly a - gainst Him, spo - ken
wenn sie nicht Lü - gen wi - der mich lehr - ten, wenn sie nicht

cres.

f *p*

false - ly a - gainst Him. . . Woe, woe un - to them who for -
Lü - - - - gen lehr - ten; . . Weh ih - nen, dass sie von mir

f *dim - in - u - en - do.* *pp*

cres. sf

- sake Him! de - struc - tion shall fall up - - on them. Though
weich - en, sie nus - sen ver - stö - ret wer - den. Ich

cres.

they are by Him re - deem - ed; from Him have they fled; though
woll - te sie wohl er - lö - sen; sie hö - ren es nicht. Ich

pp cres.

cres. f p

they are by Him re - deem - - - ed: e - ven
woll - te sie wohl er - lö - - - sen, a - ber

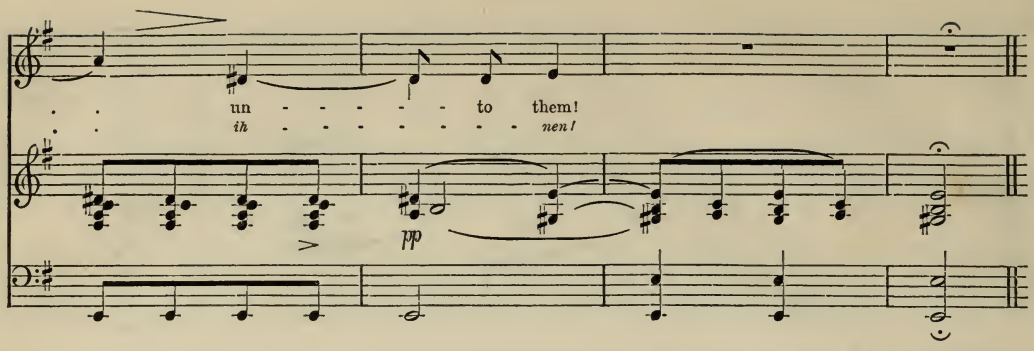
cres.

from Him they have fled. Woe
sie hö - ren es nicht. Weh

p

un - to them!
ih - nen!

Woe . . . . . .
Weh . . . . . .


un - - - - - - to them!
ih - - - - - - - - nen!

No. 19. RECITATIVE. (OBADIAH.)

TENOR SOLO.

PIANO-FORTE.

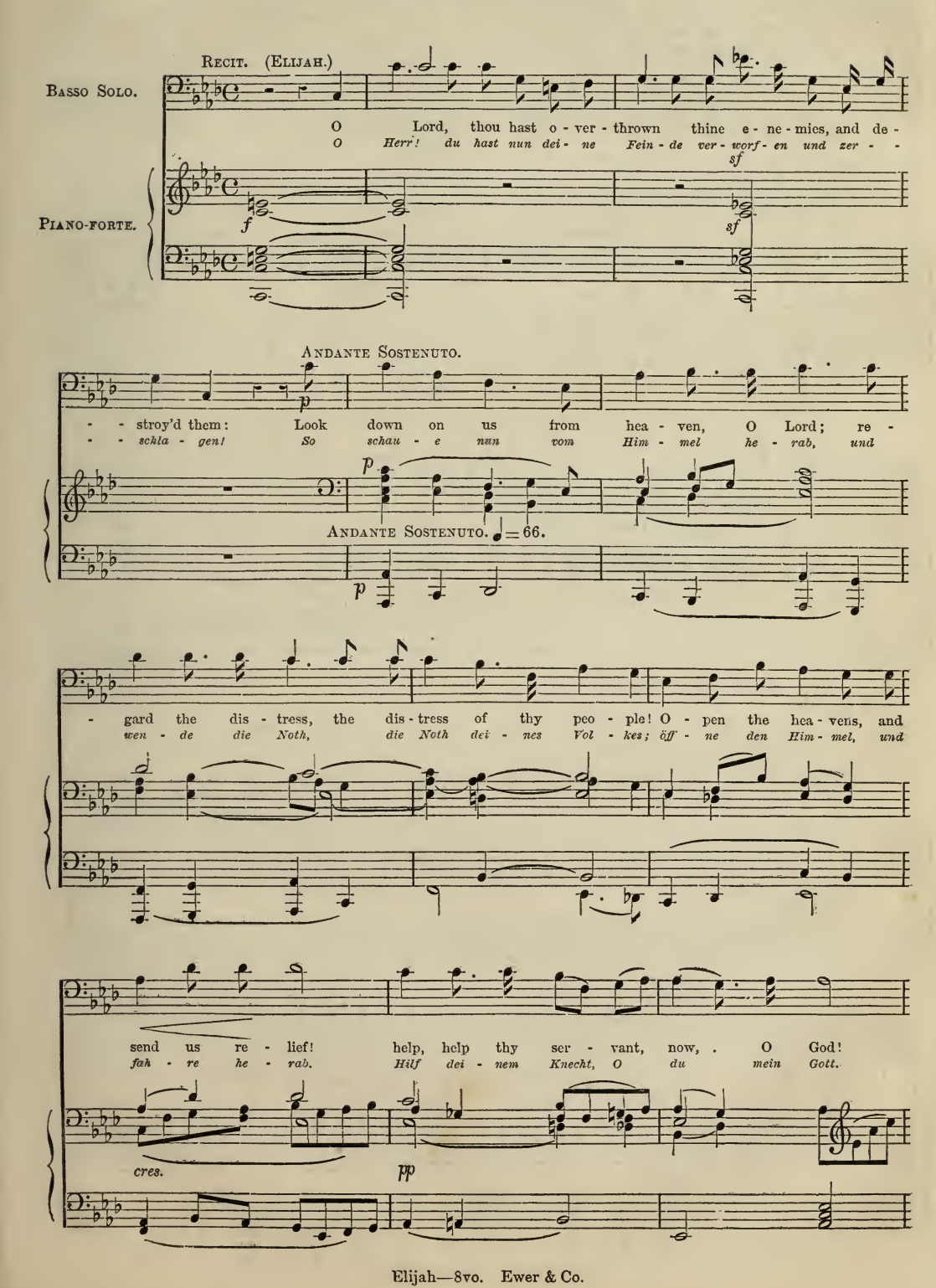
O man of God, help thy peo - ple! A - mong the
Hilf dei - nem Volk, du Mann Got - tes, es ist doch

I - dols of the Gen - tiles, are there a - ny that
ja un - ter der Hei - den Göt - zen kei - ner, der

can com - mand the rain, . or cause the heav'ns to give their
Re - gen könn - te ge - ben; so kann der Him - mel auch nicht

show - ers? The Lord, our God, a - lone can do these things.
reg - nen; denn Gott al - lein kann sol - ches al - les thun.

RECIT. WITH CHORUS.



CHORUS. (THE PEOPLE.)

O - pen the hea-vens and send us re - lief: Help, help thy ser-vant, now, O God!
Oeff - ne den Him - mel und fah - re he - rab; hilf dein-em Knecht, o du mein Gott!

O - pen the hea - vens and send us re - lief: Help, help thy ser - vant, now, O God!
Oeff - ne den Him - mel und fah - re he - rab; hilf dein - em Knecht, o du mein Gott!

O - pen the hea - vens and send us re - lief: Help, help thy ser - vant, now, O God!
Oeff - ne den Him - mel und fah - re he - rab; hilf dein - em Knecht, o du mein Gott!

O - pen the hea - vens and send us re - lief: Help, help thy ser - vant, now, O God!
Oeff - ne den Him - mel und fah - re he - rab; hilf dein - em Knecht, o du mein Gott!

(ELIJAH.)

Go up now child; and look to-ward the sea. Hath my pray-er been heard by the
Ge - he hin-auf, Kna-be, und schau-e zum Mee - re zu, ob der Herr mein Ge - bet er -

RECIT. (THE YOUTH.)

Lord? There is no - thing. The heav'ns are as brass, they are as brass a-
hört. Ich se - he nichts; der Him - mel ist e - hern ü - ber mei - nem

RECIT.

Tempo.

ELIJAH.

- bove me. When the hea - vens are clos - ed up, be - cause they have sin - ned, . .
Haup - te. Wenn der Him - mel ver - schlos - sen wird, weil sie an dir . . . . .

Tempo.

cres.

. . . . have sin - ned a - gainst Thee; Yet, if they pray and con - fess, con - fess thy name, . . and
. . . . *ge - sün - di - get ha - ben, und sie werd - en be - ten und dein - en Na-men be - ken - nen*

p

turn from their sin when Thou didst a - fflict them: Then hear from heav'n, and for -
und sich von ih - ren Sün - den be - keh - ren, so woll - est du ih - nen

sf p

pp

- give . the sin; Help, send thy ser - vant help, . O God!
gnä - dig sein, Hilf dei - nem Knecht, O du mein Gott.

pp

CHORUS.

mf cres. f p

Then hear from heav'n, and for - - give . . the sin: Help, send thy ser - vant help, O God!
So woll - est du uns gnä - dig sein, hilf dein - em Knecht, o du mein Gott.

mf cres. f p

Then hear from heav'n, and for - - give . . the sin: Help, send thy ser - vant help, O God!
So woll - est du uns gnä - dig sein, hilf dein - em Knecht, o du mein Gott.

mf cres. f p

Then hear from heav'n, and for - give the sin: Help thy ser - vant help, O God!
So woll - est du uns gnä - dig sein, hilf dein - em Knecht, o du mein Gott.

mf cres. f p

Then hear from heav'n, and for - give the sin: Help thy ser - vant help, O God!
So woll - est du uns gnä - dig sein, hilf dei - nem Knecht, o du mein Gott.

mf cres. f p pp

(Elijah.) (The Youth.)

Go up a - gain, and still look toward the sea. There is no-thing. The earth is as
Ge - he wie - der hin, und schau - e zum Mee - re zu. Ich se - he nichts, die Er-de ist

Più Animato. ♩ = 80.

(Elijah.)

i - ron un - der me. Hear - est thou no sound of
ei - sern un - ter mir! Rausch - tes nicht, als wolk - te es

pp Più Animato. *p* *cres.*

cres. *f*

rain? see - st thou no - thing a - rise from the deep?
reg - nen? sieh - est du noch nichts vom Mee - re her!

cres. *f*

Recit. (The Youth.) *Tempo.* (Elijah.)

cres.

No; there is no - thing. Have re - spect . . to the pray'r, to the
Ich se - he nichts! Wen - de dich . . zum Ge - bet dei - nes

p Recit. ped. * *p* *Tempo.* *cres.*

sf

pray'r of thy ser - - vant, O Lord, ... O Lord my
Knechts, zu sein - - em Fleh'n, Herr! . . . . . Herr du mein

- - *cen* - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - *do.*

RECIT.

God! Un - to Thee will I cry, Lord, my rock: be not si - lent to
Gott! Wenn ich ru - fe zu dir, Herr, mein Hort, so schwei - ge mir

RECIT.

ADAGIO. (THE YOUTH.)

me; and Thy great mer - cies, Thy mer - cies re - mem - ber, Lord! Be -
nicht! Ge - den - ke Herr an dei - ne Barm - her - zig - keit! Es

ADAGIO.

- hold, a lit - tle cloud a - ri - seth now from the wa - ters:
ge - - - - - het ei - ne klei - ne Wol - ke auf aus dem Mee - re,

trem.

PED.

it is like a man's hand! The heavens are black with clouds and with
wie ein - es Man - - - nes Hand; der Him - mel wird schwarz von Wolk - en und

sempre pp PED.

trem.

wind; the storm rush - eth loud - - er and loud - - - - - - -
Wind; es rausch - et stärk - - er und stärk - - - - - - -

cres - - - - cen - - - - do.

- - - - - - er! Thanks be to
- - - - - - *ker!* *Dan - - ket dem*

Thanks be to
Dan - - ket dem

f CHORUS.

Thanks be to
Dan - - - ket dem

f Thanks be to God for all His mer - - - - - - -
Dan - - ket dem Herrn, denn er ist freund - - - - - - -

p *A Tempo.* ALLEGRO MODERATO. ♩ = 144. *cres - - - - - - - -*

f p

God for all His mer - cies, . . . for all His mer - cies,
Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich, . . . denn er ist freund - lich,

God for all His mer - cies, for all His mer - cies,
Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich, denn er ist freund - lich,

God for all His mer - cies, for all His mer - cies,
Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich, denn er ist freund - lich,

- cies, *f* Thanks be to
- *lich,* *Dan - ket dem*

- *cen - - - - - - - - - - - - - do. cres - - -*

thanks be to God, thanks,
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, dan - - - ket,

thanks be to God, thanks,
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, dan - - - ket,

thanks be to God, thanks,
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, dan - - - ket,

God for all His mer - - cies; thanks,
Herrn, denn er ist freund - - lich, dan - - - ket,

- - - *cen - - - - - - - - - - - do. . . . al*

ff

thanks be to God for all His mer - cies!
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich.

ff

thanks be to God for all His mer - cies!
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich.

ff

thanks be to God for all His mer - cies!
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich.

ff

RECIT. (ELIJAH.)

thanks be to God for all His mer - cies! Thanks be to
dan - - - ket dem Herrn, denn er ist freund - lich. Dan - ket dem

ff

RECIT.

God! for He is gra - cious; and His mer - cy en - du - reth for e - - ver-
Herrn, denn er ist freund-lich, und sei - ne Gü - te wäh - ret e - - wig-

ff

p

No. 20. CHORUS.

ALLEGRO MODERATO MA CON FUOCO.

Tutti.

f

-more! Thanks be to God, He la - veth the thirsty land.
-lich! Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk- est das durst'ge Land.

♩ = 126.

ALLEGRO MODERATO MA CON FUOCO.

f

f

Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty land, the thirs - - ty
Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land, das durst' - - ge

f

Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty land, the thirs - - ty
Dank sei der Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land, das durst' - - ge

f

Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty land, the thirs - - ty
Dank sei der Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land, das durst' - - ge

f

Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty land, the thirs - - - ty
Dank sei der Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land, das durst' - - - ge

sf

land. Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirst - y land.
Land! Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land.

land. Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirst - y land.
Land. Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land.

land. Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirst - y land.
Land. Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land,

sf

land. Thanks . . . be to God! . . He la - veth the thirst - y land. Thanks be to
Land Dank . . . . sei dir Gott, . . du tränk - est das durst' - ge Land, Dank sei dir

sf

ff

thanks be to God, thanks be to God! The
Dank sei dir Gott, Dank sei dir Gott! Die

ff

thanks be to God, thanks be to God! The
Dank sei dir Gott, Dank sei dir Gott! Die

ff

thanks be to God, thanks be to God! The
Dank sei dir Gott, Dank sei dir Gott! Die

sf

ff

God, thanks be to God, be to God! The
Gott, Dank sei dir Gott, sei dir Gott! Die

sf sf sf ff sf sf

wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! they are lift - ing their
Was - ser-strö - me er - he - ben sich, sie er - he - ben ihr

wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! they are lift - ing their
Was - ser-strö - me er - he - ben sich, sie er - he - ben ihr

wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! they are lift - ing their
Was - ser-strö - me er - he - ben sich, sie er - he - ben ihr

wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! they are lift - ing their
Was - ser-strö - me er - he - ben sich, sie er - he - ben ihr

sf *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf*

voi - ces! The wa-ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! they rush a-long! the
Brau - sen, die Was-ser strö - me er - he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich, die

voi - ces! The wa-ters ga - ther, they rush a - long! they
Brau - sen, die Was-ser strö - me er - he - ben sich, er -

voi - ces! The wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! the wa-ters ga - ther, they
Brau - sen, die Was - ser-strö - me er - he-ben sich, die Was-ser-strö - me er -

voi - ces! The wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! the wa - ters
Brau - sen, die Was - ser-strö - me er - he-ben sich, die Was - ser -

sf *sf* *sf* *sf*

wa-ters ga-ther, they rush a - long, . . . see, they rush a-long!
Was-ser-strö-me er - he - ben sich, . . . sie er - he - ben sich,

rush . . a - long! the wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long! the
he - - - ben sich, die Was-ser-strö - me er - he - ben sich, die

rush a-long, they rush a-long! Thanks be to God! He
- he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich, Dank sei dir Gott, du

ga - ther, they rush a - long! the wa - ters ga - ther, they
- strö - me er - he - - - ben sich, die Was-ser-strö - me er -

Thanks be to God, The wa-ters ga-ther, they rush a-long! the wa-ters ga-ther, they
Dank sei dir Gott, die Was-ser-strö-me er-he-ben sich, die Was-ser-strö-me er-

wa-ters ga-ther they rush a-long, they rush a-long! Thanks be to God! He
Was-ser-strö-me er-he-ben sich, er-he-ben sich, Dank sei dir Gott, du

la-veth the thirs-ty land! The wa-ters ga-ther, they rush a-along, they
tränk-est das durst'-ge Land, die Was-ser-strö-me er-he-ben sich, er-

rush a-long! Thanks be to God! He la-veth the thirs-ty land!
he-ben sich. Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk-est das durst'-ge Land,

sf

rush a-long! He la-veth the thirst-y land! The wa-ters ga-ther, they
he-ben sich, du tränk-est das durst'-ge Land, die Was-ser-strö-me er-

la-veth the land! Thanks be to God, thanks! be to
tränk-est das Land, Dank sei dir Gott, sei dir

rush . . a-long! the wa-ters ga-ther, they rush along! thanks! be to
he-ben sich, . . die Was-ser-strö-me er-he-ben sich, Dank sei dir

Thanks . . . . be . . to God, be to God, thanks! The
Dank . . . . sei . . dir, Dank sei dir Gott, Dank die

rush a-long! Thanks be to God! . . . . . He la-veth the
he-ben sich; Dank sei dir Gott . . . . . du tränk'st das

God! . . . The wa-ters ga-ther, they rush . a-long, He la-veth the
Gott, . . . die Was-ser-strö-me er-he-ben sich, du tränk'st das

God, Thanks be to God, thanks to God! . He la-veth the
Gott, Dank sei dir, Dank sei dir Gott . du tränk'st das

wa-ters ga-ther, they rush a-long! Thanks be to God! He la-veth the
Was-ser-strö-me er-he-ben sich; Dank sei dir Gott du tränk'st das

sf

thirs - - ty land! *f* The stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; the
durst' - - ge Land. Die Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig; die

thirs - ty land! *f* The stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; the
durst' - ge Land. Die Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig; die

thirs - ty land! *f* The stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; the
durst' - ge Land. Die Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig; die

thirs - ty land! *f* The stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; the
durst' - ge Land. Die Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig; die

ff *ff* *ff*

stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty: migh-ty their fu-ry:
Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig, brau-sen ge-wal-tig.

stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; migh-ty their fu-ry:
Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig, brau-sen ge-wal-tig.

stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; migh-ty their fu-ry:
Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig, brau-sen ge-wal-tig,

stor-my bil-lows are high, their fu-ry is migh-ty; migh-ty their fu-ry:
Was-ser-wo-gen sind gross, und brau-sen ge-wal-tig, brau-sen ge-wal-tig.

ff *ff* *ff*

f

But the Lord is a-bove them, and Al-migh-
Doch der Herr ist noch gros-ser in der Ho-

f

But the Lord . . . is a-bove them, and Al-migh- -
Doch der Herr . . . ist noch gros-ser in der Ho- -

f

But the Lord . . . . . is a-bove them, and Al-migh-
Doch der Herr . . . . . ist noch gros-ser in der Ho-

f

But the Lord . . . . . is . . a-bove them, and Al-migh-ty!
Doch der Herr . . . . . ist . . noch gros-ser in der Ho-he.

sf *sf* *sf*

ff *ff*

- ty. Thanks be to God! He . la - veth the thirs-ty land! The
- he. *Dank sei dir Gott, du . tränk-est das durst'-ge Land. Die*

- ty. Thanks, thanks be to God! The
- he. *Dank, Dank sei dir Gott! Die*

- ty. Thanks be to God, to . God! The
- he. *Dank sei dir Gott! dir . Gott! Die*

Thanks be to God. He . la - veth the thirs-ty land! The
Dank sei dir Gott, du . tränk-est das durst'-ge Land. Die

ff

stor-my bil - lows are high, their fu - ry is migh - ty:
Was-ser - wo - gen sind gross, und brau - sen ge - wal - tig.

stor-my bil - lows are high, their fu - ry is migh - ty:
Was-ser - wo - gen sind gross, und brau - sen ge - wal - tig.

f

stor-my bil - lows are high, their fu - ry is migh - ty: But the
Was-ser - wo - gen sind gross, und brau - sen ge - wal - tig. Doch der

f

stor-my bil - lows are high, their fu - ry is migh - ty: But the Lord . . .
Was-ser - wo - gen sind gross, und brau - sen ge - wal - tig. Doch der Herr . . .

sf *sf*

f

But the Lord is a - bove them, and Al - migh - ;
Doch der Herr ist noch grös - - - ser . in der Ho - -

f

But the Lord . . . . is a - bove them, and Al - migh -
Doch der Herr . . . . ist noch grös - - - ser . in der Ho - -

Lord . . . . . is a - bove them, and Al - migh -
Herr . . . . . ist noch grös - - - ser . in der Ho - -

. . . . . is . . a - - bove them, and Al - migh -
. . . . . ist . . noch grös - - - ser . in der Ho - -

ff

- ty. But the Lord . . . but the Lord is a -
- he, doch der Herr . . . doch der Herr ist noch

- ty. But the Lord . . . but the Lord . . . is a -
- he, doch der Herr . . . doch der Herr ist noch

- ty. But the Lord . . . but the Lord . . . . . is a -
- he, doch der Herr . . . doch der Herr . . . . . ist noch

- ty. But the Lord . . . . . is . . . a -
- he, doch der Herr . . . . . ist . . . noch

- bove them and Al - migh - ty. Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty
- grös - ser in der Ho - he. Dank sei dir Gott, du trän - kest das durst' ge

- bove them and Al - migh - ty. Thanks be to
- grös - ser in der Ho - he. Dank sei dir

- bove them and Al - migh - ty. Thanks be to God! He
- grös - ser in der Ho - he. Dank sei dir Gott, du

- bove them and Al - migh - ty. Thanks . . . .
- grös - ser in der Ho - he. Dank . . . .

land. Thanks be to God! He laves the thirs - ty
Land. Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk'st das durst' - ge

God! . . He la - veth the thirs - ty land, He la - veth the
Gott, . . du tränk - est das durst'- ge Land, das durst' - - - ge

la - veth the thirs - ty land, He la - - veth, la - veth the land!
tränk - est das durst'- ge Land, du tränk'st das dur - - sti - ge Land.

. . thanks be to God! He laves the
. . Dank sei dir Gott, du tränk'st das

land. . Thanks . . be to God, . thanks! He la - veth the
Land! . Dank . . sei dir Gott! . Dank, du trän - kest das

land. Thanks be to God, thanks! He la - veth the
Land! Dank sei dir Gott! Dank du trän - kest das

Thanks be to God, thanks be to God! . He la - veth the
Dank sei dir Gott, Dank sei dir Gott, . du trän - kest das

land. Thanks be to God, He la - veth, He la - veth the
Land! Dank sei dir Gott, du trän - kest du trän - kest das

thirs - ty land. Thanks be to God, to . God,
durst' - ge Land! Dank sei dir Gott, dir . Gott,

land the thirs - ty land. Thanks be to God,
Land, das durst' - ge Land! Dank sei dir Gott,

land. the thirs - ty land. Thanks be to
Land, das durst' - ge Land! Dank sei dir

thirs - ty land. Thanks, ... thanks . . . .
durst' - ge Land! Dank, ... Dank . . . .

thanks be to God, to . God, thanks be to God,
Dank sei dir Gott, dir . Gott, Dank sei dir Gott,

thanks be to God, thanks to . God, thanks be to
Dank sei dir Gott, Dank dir . Gott, Dank sei dir

God, thanks be to God, thanks be to God, to
Gott, Dank sei dir Gott, Dank sei dir Gott, dir

thanks be to
Dank sei dir

thanks! The wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long; the wa - ters ga - ther, they
Dank! die Was - ser - strö - me er - he - ben sich, die Was - ser - strö - me er -

God! The wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long; the wa - ters ga - ther, they
Gott! die Was - ser - strö - me er - he - ben sich, die Was - ser - strö - me er -

God! The wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long; the wa - ters ga - ther, they
Gott! die Was - ser - strö - me er - he - ben sich, die Was - ser - strö - me er -

God! The wa - ters ga - ther, they rush a-long; the wa - ters ga - ther, they
Gott! die Was - ser - strö - me er - he - ben sich, die Was - ser - strö - me er -

ff

rush a-long, they rush a-long, they rush a-long!
-he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich!

rush a-long, they rush a-long, they rush a-long!
-he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich!

rush a-long, they rush a-long, they rush a-long!
-he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich!

rush a-long, they rush a-long, they rush a-long,
-he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich, er - he - ben sich!

ff *ff*

ff Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty
Dank sei dir Gott du tränk - est das durst' - ge

ff Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty
Dank sei dir Gott du tränk - est das durst' - ge

ff Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty
Dank sei dir Gott du tränk - est das durst' - ge

ff Thanks be to God! He la - veth the thirs - ty
Dank sei dir Gott du tränk - est das durst' - ge

ff

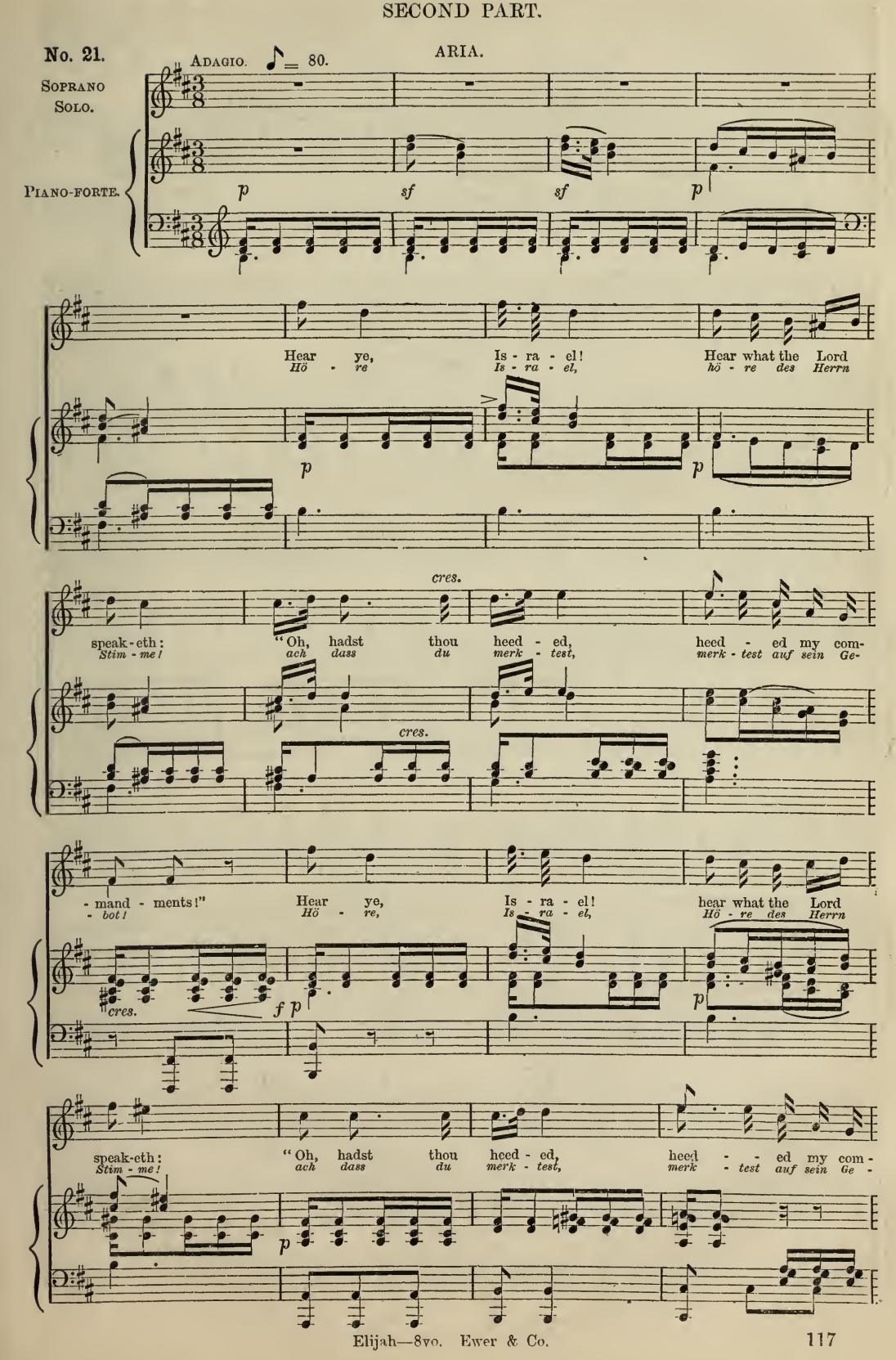
land: thanks be to God, He la - veth the thirs - ty land!
Land! Dank sei dir Gott, du trän - kest das durst' - ge Land.

land: . . . . thanks, . . He la - veth the thirs - ty land!
Land! . . . . Dank . . du trän - kest das durst' - ge Land.

land: thanks be to God, He la - veth the thirs - ty land!
Land! Dank sei dir Gott, du trän - kest das durst' - ge Land.

land: thanks be . to God, He la - veth the thirs - ty land!
Land! Dank sei . dir Gott, du trän - kest das durst' - ge Land.

END OF PART THE FIRST.


No. 21.
Adagio. ♪ = 80.
ARIA.
Soprano Solo.
Piano-forte.
p
sf
sf
p
Hear ye, Is - ra - el! Hear what the Lord
Hö - re Is - ra - el, hö - re des Herrn
p
p
cres.
speak - eth: "Oh, hadst thou heed - ed, heed - ed my com-
Stim - me! ach dass du merk - test, merk - test auf sein Ge-
cres.
- mand - ments!" Hear ye, Is - ra - el! hear what the Lord
- bot! Hö - re, Is - ra - el, Hö - re des Herrn
cres.
f p
p
speak-eth: "Oh, hadst thou heed - ed, heed - - ed my com-
Stim - me! ach dass du merk - test, merk - test auf sein Ge -
p

cres.

- mand - ments, Oh, hadst thou heed - ed, heed - ed my com -
- bot! ach dass du merk - test, merktest auf sein Ge -

cres. f p

- mand-ments, Oh, hadst thou heed - ed my com - mand - ments!" Who
- bot, ach dass du merk-test auf sein Ge - bot! A - ber

pp

hath be - liev - ed our re - port? to whom is the arm, the
wer glaubt uns' - rer Pre - digt? und wem wird der Arm des

sf p sf

cres. f p

arm of the Lord . re - - veal - ed? to whom is the
Herrn, der Arm des Herrn ge - off - en - bart! wem wird der

cres. sf f p

pp

arm, the arm of the Lord re - - veal - ed? Hear ye,
Arm des Herrn ge - off - en - - bart! Hö - re,

sf pp

cres - - - - - - cen - - - - - - do. *f*

Is - ra - el; hear ye, Is - ra - el; hear ye,
Is - ra - el! Hö - re, Is - ra - el! Hö - re,

sf *f*

cres - - - - - - cen - - - - - - do.

Is - ra - el! hear what the Lord speak - eth: "Oh, hadst thou
Is - ra - el, hö - re des Herrn Stim - me! Ach, dass du

sf *p* *cres.*

heed - - ed, heed - ed my com-mand - ments! Oh, hadst thou
merk - - test, auf sein Ge - bot! ach dass du

p *cres.*

f *dim.* *p*

heed - - ed, Oh, hadst thou heed-ed my com - mand - ments!"
merk - - test, merk - test auf sein Ge - bot!

p *pp*

Hear ye, Is - ra - el!
Hö - re, Is - ra - el!

sf *p* *sf* *pp*

Piu Adagio. *dim.*

Is - ra - el! hear . . . . . what the Lord speak - - eth!
Is - ra - el! hö - - - - - - re des Herrn Stim - - me!

pp

Recit.

Thus saith the Lord, the Re-deem-er of Is - ra - el and his Ho - - ly One, to
So spricht der Herr, der Er - lö - ser Is - ra - els, sein Hei - li - ger zum

pp

Recit.

cres. *f*

him op - press - ed by Ty - rants; Thus saith the Lord:— "I, I am He that
Knecht der un - ter den Ty - ran - nen ist, so spricht der Herr: Ich, ich bin eu - er

cres. *cres.* *sf*

Tempo.
Allegro Maestoso. ♩ = 132.

sf *sf*

ff *ff*

com - fort - eth; Be not a - fraid, be not a - fraid, . . for I am thy
Trö - - ster. Wei-che nicht, Wei-che nicht, denn . . Ich, bin dein

p *sf* *p*

sf *sf*

God; I, I am He that com - fort - eth. be not a -
Gott! Ich, ich bin eu - er Trö - - ster, Wei-che

cres. *sf* *f* *sf* *p*

-fraid, be not a - fraid; for I am thy God, I will
nicht, wei - che nicht, denn ich bin dein Gott; ich

p

strength - en thee! I, the
stär - ke dich; wei che

f *p* *cres.*

Lord, will strength-en thee; for I, thy
nicht, ich stär - ke dich! ich bin dein

f *p*

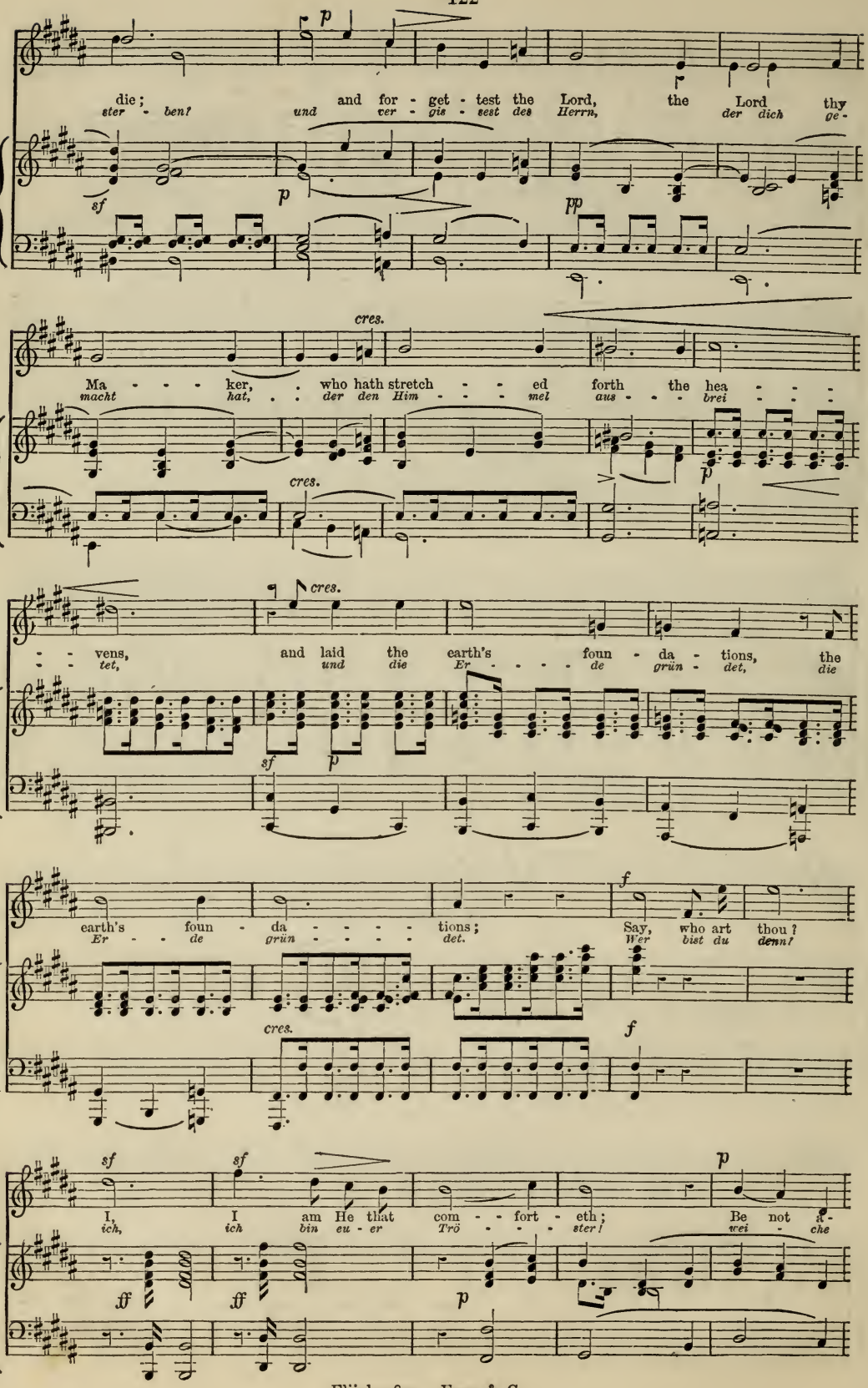
God, will strength-en thee." Say, who art thou?
Gott, ich stär - ke dich! Wer bist du denn?

cres. *f*

cres - cen - do. *f* *p*

Say, who art thou, that thou art a - fraid of a man that shall
wer bist du denn dass du dich vor Men - - - schen fürchtest, die doch

f *p* *p* *cres - - - cen - - - do.*


p
die; and for - get - test the Lord, the Lord thy
ster - ben! und ver - gis - sest des Herrn, der dich ge-
sf
p
pp
cres.
Ma - - - ker, who hath stretch - - ed forth the hea - - -
macht hat, der den Him - - - mel aus - - - brei - - -
p
cres.
cres.
- - vens, and laid the earth's foun - da - tions, the
- - tet, und die Er - - - - de grün - det, die
sf
p
earth's foun - da - - - - tions; Say, who art thou?
Er - - de grün - - - - det. Wer bist du denn!
f
cres.
f
sf
sf
p
I, I am He that com - - fort - eth; Be not a-
ich, ich bin eu - er Trö - - - ster! wei - che
ff
ff
p

sf

- - fraid, be not a - fraid, ... for I, I

nicht, wei - - che nicht, ... denn . . ich, ich

cres. p

sf cres.

. am . . thy God; be not a - fraid, be not a -

bin . . dein Gott! wei - - che nicht, wei - - che

cres.

f

- fraid, I, ... I am thy

- nicht, denn . . . . . ich bin dein

cres.

f

God; be not a - fraid, be not a - fraid,

Gott! wei - - che nicht, wei - - che nicht,

ff ff ff

f f

for I, thy God, ... will

denn ich bin dein Gott, . . . ich

pp cres - - - - cen - - - - do.

strength-en thee."
stär - ke dich!

No. 22. ♩ = 112.

CHORUS.

ALLEGRO MAESTOSO MA MODERATO.

SOPRANO.

Be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord. Be not a - fraid; thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

ALTO.

Be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord. Be not a - fraid; thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

TENOR.

Be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord. Be not a - fraid; thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

BASS.

Be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord. Be not a - fraid; thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

ALLEGRO MAESTOSO MA MODERATO.

PED. *sf* *ff*

near. Be not a - fraid, be not a-
dir. Fürch-te dich nicht, fürch - te dich

near. Be not a - fraid; thy help is near, be not a-
dir. Fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit dir, fürch - te dich

near. Be not a - fraid; thy help is near, help, . . . thy help is
dir. Fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit dir, ich, . . . ich bin mit

near. Be not a - fraid, ... be not a-
dir. Fürch - te dich nicht, ... fürch - te dich

- fraid; thy help is near, thy help is near, thy help is near:
nicht, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir.

- fraid; thy help is near, thy help is near, thy help is near: thy
nicht, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir, ich

near, thy help, thy help is near, thy help is near;
dir, mit dir, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir,

- fraid; thy help is near, thy help is near, thy help is near, thy help is
nicht, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir, ich bin mit dir, ich hel - fe

be not a - fraid, thy help is near, thy help is near, be not a -
Fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe dir, ich hel - fe dir: fürch - te dich

help, thy help is near; be not a - fraid: thy help is
hel - fe, hel - fe dir! fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe

thy help is near, thy help is near, thy help is
ich hel - fe dir! ich hel - fe dir! ich hel - fe

near, thy help is near; be not a - fraid, be not a - fraid; thy help is
dir, ich hel - fe dir, fürch - te dich nicht, fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe

- fraid, be not a - fraid; thy help is near.
nicht, fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott.

near, thy help is near, thy help is near.
dir, ich hel - fe dir, spricht un - ser Gott.

f

near, thy help is near, thy help is near. Be not a -
dir, ich hel - fe dir, spricht un - ser Gott. Fürch - te dich

f

near, thy help is near, thy help is near. Be not a -
dir, ich hel - fe dir, spricht un - ser Gott. Fürch - te dich

ff *sf*

Be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord; be not a - fraid, saith God the
Fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser

Be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord; be not a - fraid, saith God the
Fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser

- fraid, saith God the Lord; be not a - fraid, saith God the
nicht! spricht un - ser Gott, .. fürch - te dich nicht spricht un - ser

- fraid, be not a - fraid, saith God the Lord; .. be not a - fraid, saith God the
nicht, fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser Gott, .. fürch - te dich nicht, spricht un - ser

Lord: thy help is near, thy help is near. God, . . . the Lord thy
Gott, ich hel - fe dir, ich hel - fe dir, denn . . . ich bin der

Lord: thy help is near, thy help is near. God, the Lord thy
Gott, ich hel - fe dir, ich hel - fe dir, denn ich bin der

Lord: thy help is near, thy help is near. God, the Lord thy
Gott, ich hel - fe dir, ich hel - fe dir, denn ich bin der

Lord: thy help is near, thy help is near. God, the Lord . . . thy
Gott, ich hel - fe dir, ich hel - fe dir, denn ich bin der

Più Animato. ♩ = 138.

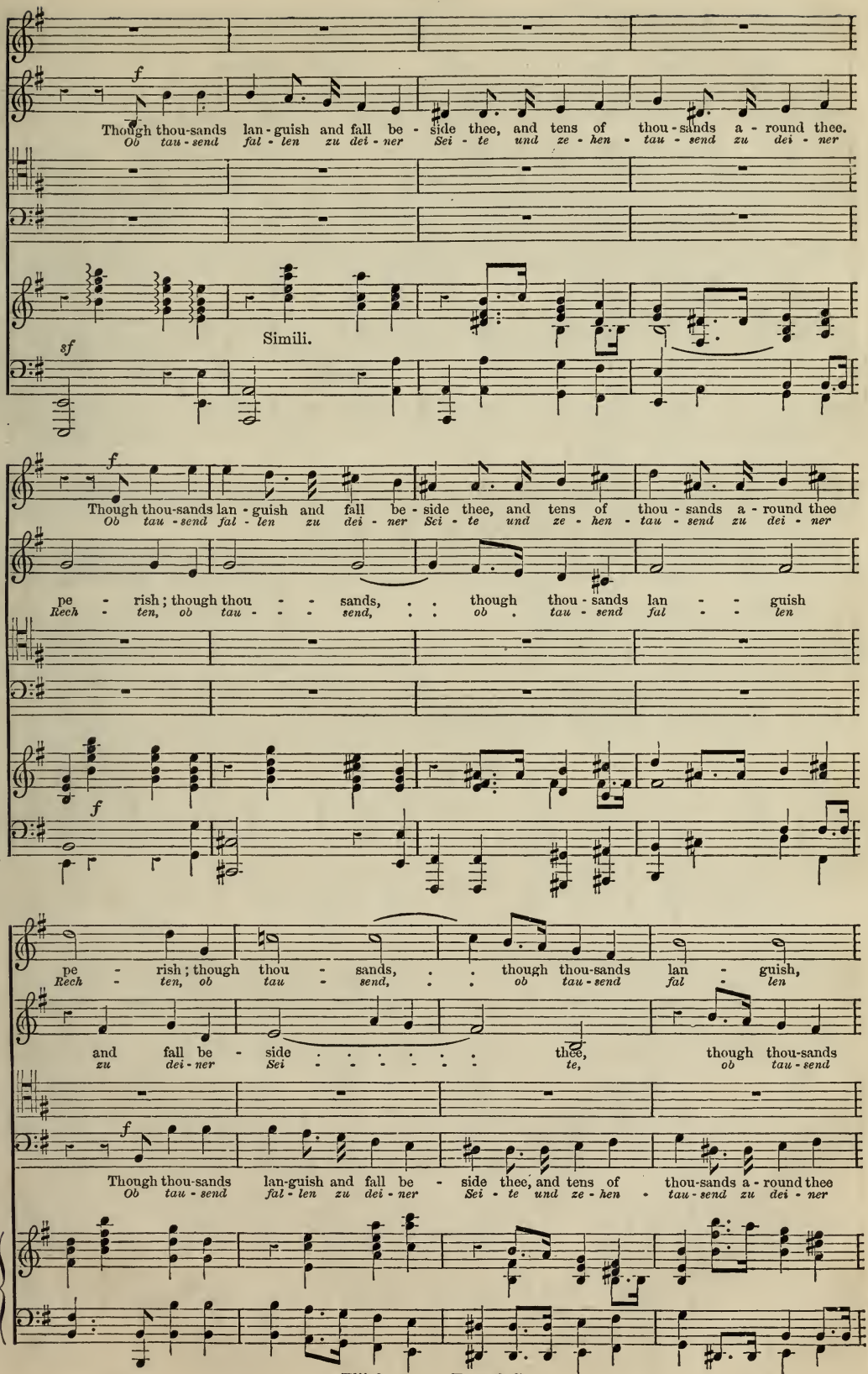
God, say - - eth un - to thee, "Be . . not a - fraid!"
Herr dein Gott, der zu dir spricht: Fürch - - te dich nicht!

God, . . . say - eth un - to thee, "Be not a - fraid!"
Herr . . dein Gott, der zu dir spricht: Fürch - te dich nicht!

God, say - eth un - to thee, "Be not a - fraid!"
Herr dein Gott, der zu dir spricht: Fürch - te dich nicht!

God, . . . say - eth un - to thee, "Be not a - fraid!"
Herr . . dein Gott, der zu dir spricht: Fürch - te dich nicht!

Più Animato.


f
Though thou-sands lan-guish and fall be-side thee, and tens of thou-sands a-round thee.
Ob tau-send fal-len zu dei-ner Sei-te und ze-hen-tau-send zu dei-ner
sf
Simili.
f
Though thou-sands lan-guish and fall be-side thee, and tens of thou-sands a-round thee
Ob tau-send fal-len zu dei-ner Sei-te und ze-hen-tau-send zu dei-ner
pe-rish; though thou-sands, . . though thou-sands lan-guish
Rech-ten, ob tau-send, . . ob . tau-send fal-len
f
pe-rish; though thou-sands, . . though thou-sands lan-guish,
Rech-ten, ob tau-send, . . ob tau-send fal-len
and fall be-side . . . . . thee, though thou-sands
zu dei-ner Sei . . . . . te, ob tau-send
f
Though thou-sands lan-guish and fall be-side thee, and tens of thou-sands a-round thee
Ob tau-send fal-len zu dei-ner Sei-te und ze-hen-tau-send zu dei-ner

though thou-sands lan - - - guish, . though thou-sands lan - - - -
ob tau - send, tau - - - send, . . ob . tau - send fal - - - -

lan - guish and fall be - side . . . . thee, . . and tens of
fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - - - - - - - te . . . und ze - hen -

Though thou-sands lan - guish and fall be - side thee, and tens of thou-sands a - round thee
ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - te und ze - hen - tau - send zu dei - ner

pe - rish; though thou - - - sands lan - - guish and fall be -
Rech - ten, ob tau - - - - send fal - - len zu dei - ner

- guish, though thou-sands lan - guish and fall be - side thee,
- len, ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - te,

thou - sands a - round thee pe - rish; though thou-sands lan - guish and fall, and
- tau - send zu dei - ner Rech - ten ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner

pe - - - rish, a - round thee pe - rish; though thou-sands lan - guish and fall, be -
Rech - - - ten zu dei - - - - - - ner Rech - ten, ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner

side . . . . . thee, and fall be - side thee, though thou-sands
Sei - - - - - - - te, zu dei - ner Sei - te, ob tau send

though thou-sands lan - guish and fall be - side thee, and tens of thou-sands a - round thee
ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - te und ze - hen - tau - send zu dei - ner

fall . be - side thee, and tens of thou - sands a - round thee
Sei - - - - - te fal - - - - - len, und ze - hen - tau - send zu dei - ner

- side thee, . . though thou - sands lan - guish, and tens of thou - - sands,
Sei - - - te, . . . ob . tau - send fal - len und ze - hen - tau - - - send

lan - guish and fall be - side thee, . . and . tens of thou - sands a - round thee
fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - - - - te . . . und . ze - hen - tau - send zu dei - ner

pe - rish; though thou - sands lan-guish and fall be -
Rech - ten, ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner

pe - rish; and tens of thou - sands a - round thee, pe - - rish a - round thee;
Rech - ten, und ze - hen - tau - send zu dei - ner Rech - - ten, ob tau - - send

and tens of thou - sands a - round thee pe - rish; though thou - sands
und ze - hen - tau - send zu dei - ner Rech - ten, ob tau - send

pe - - - - - - rish, a - round thee pe - - rish; though thou - sands
Rech - - - - - - ten, zu dei - ner Rech - - ten, ob tau - send

- side - - - - - - - thee, though thou - sands lan - guish and fall be -
Sei - - - - - - - te, ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner

though thou - sands lan - guish and fall be - side thee, and fall be -
ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - te, zu dei - ner

lan - guish and fall be - side - - - - - - - thee, though thou - sands
fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - - - - - - - te, ob tau - send

lan - - - - guish and fall be - - side - - - - - -
fal - - - - len zu dei - - - - - ner Sei - - - - - -

- side thee; yet still it shall not come nigh - - - - - - - - - - - -
Sei - - te so wird es doch dich nicht tref - - - - - - - - - - - -

- side thee; yet still it shall not come nigh - - thee:
Sei - - te so wird es doch dich nicht tref - - - - fen,

lan - guish and fall; it shall not come nigh thee: though
fal - len so wird es doch dich nicht tref - - - - - - fen, ob

thee; yet still it shall not come nigh - - thee; though thou - sands
- te, so wird es doch dich nicht tref - - - - fen, ob tau - send

thee: though thou - sands lan - - - guish and fall be -
fen, ob tau - send fal - - - len zu dei - ner

though thou - sands lan - guish and fall be - side
ob tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - - - - - - - -

thou - sands lan - guish and fall be - side . . . thee, and fall be -
tau - send fal - len zu dei - ner Sei - - - te, zu dei - ner

lan - guish and fall be - - - side thee; yet still it shall not come
fal - len, zu dei - ner . . . Sei - - - te, so wird es doch dich nicht

- side thee, though thou - sands lan - - - - - - - guish; yet
Sei - - - te, ob tau - send fal - - - - - - - len, so

thee, though thou - sands lan - guish and fall be - - side thee; yet
- te, ob tau - send fal - len zu dein - er Sei - - - te, so

- side thee, though thou - sands lan - - -
Sei - - - - - - - - te, ob tau - send fal - - -

nigh thee: though thou - sands lan - - guish; yet
tref - - fen, ob tau - send fal - - len, so

still it shall not come nigh thee. *f* Be not a - fraid!
wird es doch dich nicht tref - fen. Fürch - te dich nicht!

still it shall not come nigh thee. *f* Be not a - fraid!
wird es doch dich nicht tref - fen. Fürch - te dich nicht!

- - guish and fall be - side thee. *f* Be not a - fraid!
- - len zu dei - ner Sei - - te. Fürch - te dich nicht!

still it shall not come nigh thee. *f* Be not a - fraid! . . . . . Be not a -
wird es doch dich nicht tref - fen. Fürch - te dich nicht! . . . . . Fürch - te dich

sf *sf*

Be not a - fraid!
fürch - te dich nicht!

Be not a - fraid!
fürch - te dich nicht!

ri - tar - dan - do. al

Be not a - fraid! Be not a - fraid, ... be not a -
fürch - te dich nicht! Fürch - te dich nicht! . . . . . fürch - te dich

- fraid, a - fraid! Be not a - fraid, ... be not a -
nicht, nicht! Fürch - te dich nicht! . . . . . fürch - te dich

ri - tar - dan - do. al

f *ff*

Tempo 1mo.

Be not a - fraid; thy help is near . . . . . for He is
Fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit dir, ... ich bin mit

Be not a - fraid; thy help is near, for He . . . . is near, . .
Fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit dir, ich bin , ... mit dir, . .

Tempo 1mo.

- fraid; thy help is near. Be not a - fraid; for He is
nicht! ich bin mit dir. Fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

- fraid; thy . . . . help is near. Be not a - fraid; for He is
nicht, ich . . . . . bin mit dir. Fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

Tempo 1mo.

ff

near: be not a - fraid; thy help is near: be not a - fraid; for He is
dir, fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe dir, fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

. . thy help is near, thy help . . . . is
. . ich hel . . . . . fe dir, ich hel . . . . . fe

near; be not a - fraid, ... be not a - fraid, .
dir, fürch - te dich nicht! . . . . . fürch - te dich nicht .

near; thy God, the Lord thy God saith
dir! ich bin der Herr, dein Gott, der

sf *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf* *sf*

near, is near: be not a - fraid; thy help is
dir, mit dir, fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - - fe

near: be not a - fraid: . . . . . thy help . . . is near:
dir, fürch - te dich nicht, ... ich hel - - - fe dir,

. . . . be not a - fraid; thy help . . . is
fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - - - fe

un - to thee; be not a - fraid; thy help is
zu dir spricht: fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - - fe

ff

near, be not a - fraid; thy help is near, be not a - fraid, for He is
dir, fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe dir; fürch - te dich nicht, ich bin mit

be not a - fraid, for He is near; be not a - fraid; thy help is near:
fürch-te dich nicht, ich bin mit dir; fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe dir,

near, be not a - fraid, for He is near: be not a - fraid; thy
dir, fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe dir; fürch - te dich nicht, ich

near, be not a - fraid, be not a -
dir, fürch - te dich nicht! fürch - te dich

near: be not a - fraid, be not a - fraid; thy help is near.
dir, fürch - te dich nicht, fürch - te dich nicht, ich hel - fe dir.

be not a - fraid; . . . . . thy help . . . is near.
fürch - te dich nicht! . . . . . ich hel - - - fe dir.

help is near: . . . be not a - fraid; thy help . . is near.
hel - fe dir, . . . fürch - te dich nicht! ich hel - - fe dir.

- fraid, be not a - fraid; thy . . . help is near.
nicht! fürch - te dich nicht, ich, ich hel - fe dir.

ff

Be not a - fraid! Be not a - fraid! "Thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht! fürch - te dich nicht! ich bin mit

Be not a - fraid! Be not a - fraid! "Thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht! fürch - te dich nicht! ich bin mit

Be not a - fraid! Be not a - fraid! "Thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht! fürch - te dich nicht! ich bin mit

Be not a - fraid! Be not a - fraid! "Thy help is
Fürch - te dich nicht! fürch - te dich nicht! ich bin mit

near: be not a - fraid:" saith God the Lord.
dir, ich hel - - fe dir, spricht un - - - ser Gott.

near: be not a - fraid:" saith God the Lord.
dir, ich hel - - fe dir, spricht un - - - ser Gott.

near: be not a - fraid:" saith God the Lord.
dir, ich hel - - fe dir, spricht un - - - ser Gott.

near: be not a - fraid:" saith God the Lord.
dir, ich hel - - fe dir, spricht un - - - ser Gott.

No. 23. RECITATIVE AND CHORUS.

ANDANTE ♩ = 72. (ELIJAH.) RECIT.

BASSO SOLO.

The Lord hath ex - al - ted thee from a - mong the
Der Herr hat dich er - ho - ben aus dem

PESANTE MARCATO.

PIANO-FORTE.

f

Recit.

peo - ple, and o'er his peo-ple Is - ra - el hath made thee King. But
Volk, und dich zum Kö - nig ü - ber Is - ra - el ge - setzt. A - ber

f *f Tempo.*

thou A - hab, hast done e - vil to pro - voke him to an - ger a - bove all that were be - fore thee:
du, A - hab, hast Ue - bel ge - than ü - ber al - le, die vor dir ge - we - sen sind.

sf *f* Recit. *f*

as if it had been a light thing for thee, to walk in the sins of Je - ro - bo - am.
Es war dir ein Ge - rin - ges, dass du wan - del - test in der Sün - de Je - ro - be - am's.

pp *cres.* *f*

Thou hast made a grove, and an al - tar to Baal, and serv'd him and worshipp'd him.
und machtest dem Baal ein - en Hain, den Herrn den Gott Is - ra - els zu er - zür - nen;

p *cres.* *f*

sf *cres.* *cres.* *a Tempo.*

Thou hast kill - ed the right-eous, and al - so ta - ken pos-ses - sion. And the
du hast todt ge - schla - gen, und frem-des Gut ge - nom-men! Und der

p *sf* *sf* *p* *f a Tempo.* *sf* *sf*

cres.

Lord shall smite all Is - ra - el as a reed is shaken in the wa - ter; and He shall give Is - ra - el
Herr wird Is - ra - el schla - gen wie ein Rohr im Was - ser be - wegt wird, und wird Is - ra - el u - ber -

pp cres.

up, and thou shalt know He is the Lord.
ge-ben, um eu - rer Sün - de wil - - len.

dim. pp f

p SOLO. THE QUEEN.

Have ye not heard, heard he hath pro - phe - sied a - gainst all Is - ra - el?
Habt ihr's ge - hört, wie er ge - weis - sagt hat wi - der die - ses Volk!

CHORUS.

p

We
Wir

pp p

cres.

We heard it with our ears.
Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!

TUTTI. p CHORUS. cres.

We heard it with our ears.
Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!

SOLO. THE QUEEN.

cres - - cen - - do.
Hath he not pro - phe - sied
Wie er ge - weis - sagt hat

p cres.

We heard it with our ears.
Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!

cres.

heard it with our ears.
ha - ben es ge - hört!

cres. pp cres.

cres. f

We heard it with our ears.
Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!

CHORUS. f THE QUEEN. SOLO.

al - so a - gainst the king of Is - ra - el? cres. We heard it with our ears. f And
wi - der den Kö - nig in Is - ra - el! *Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!* *Wa -*

cres. f

We heard it with our ears.
Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!

cres. f

We heard it with our ears.
Wir ha - ben es ge - hört!

sf cres. f

RECIT.

why hath he spo - ken in the Name of the Lord? Doth A - hab go-vern the king-dom of
- rum darf er weis - sa - gen im Na - men des Herrn! Was wä - re für ein Kö - ni - greich in

f f f

RECIT.

f

Is - ra - el, while E - li - jah's pow'r is great - er than the King's? p The
Is - ra - el, wenn E - li - as Macht hät - te ü - ber des Kö - nigs Macht! Die

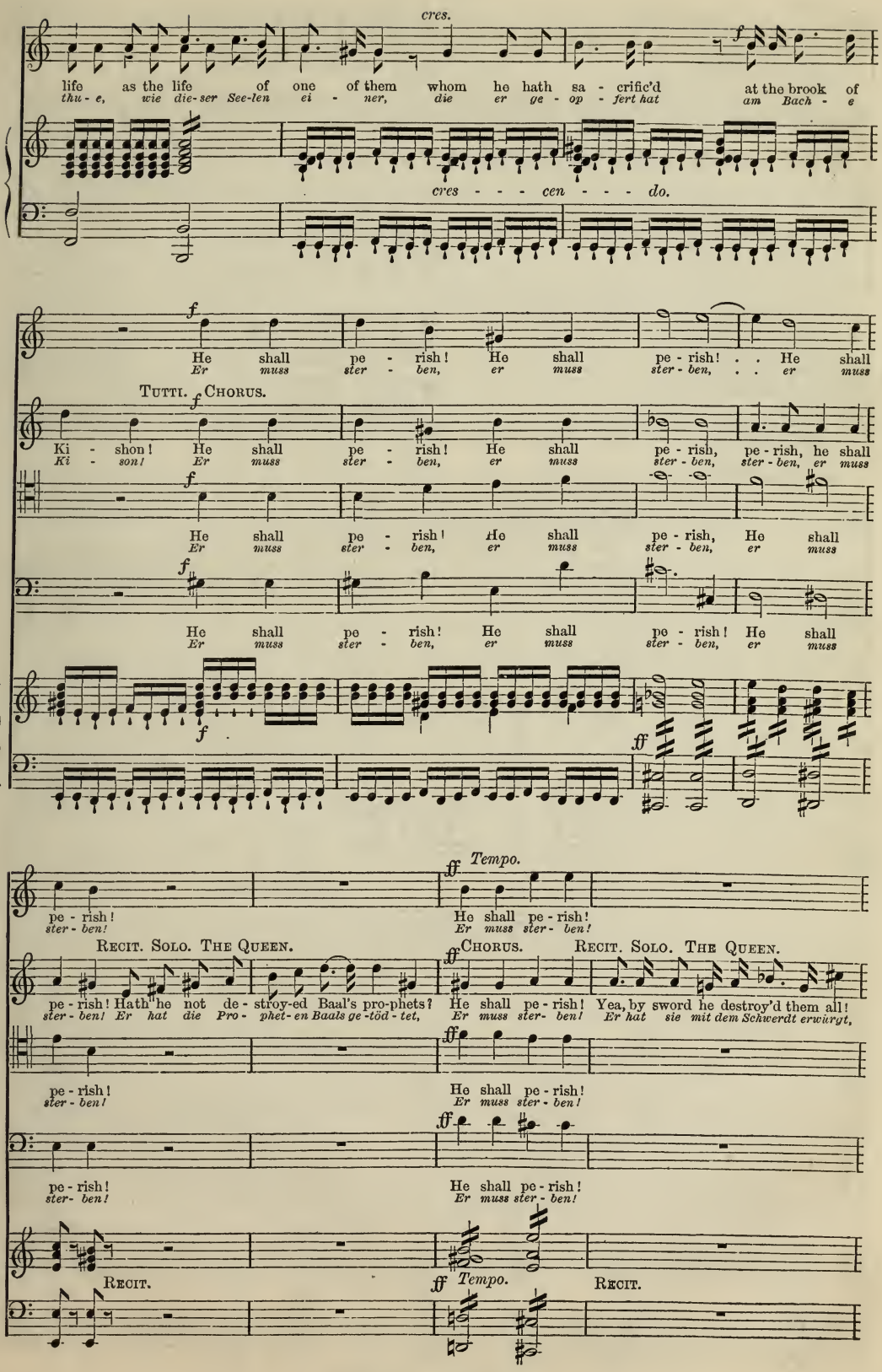
sf f f

ALLEGRO MODERATO. ♩ = 100
a Tempo. cres.

gods do so to me, and more; if by to - mor - row a-bout this time, I make not his
Gott - er thun mir dies und das, wenn ich nicht mor - gen um di - ese Zeit sein - er See - le

a Tempo. ALLEGRO MODERATO.

pp sf


cres.
life as the life of one of them whom he hath sa - crific'd at the brook of
thu - e, wie die - ser See - len ei - ner, die er ge - op - fert hat am Bach - e
cres - - - cen - - - do.
He shall pe - rish! He shall pe - rish! . . He shall
Er muss ster - ben, er muss ster - ben, . . er muss
Tutti. Chorus.
Ki - shon! He shall pe - rish! He shall pe - rish, pe - rish, he shall
Ki - son! Er muss ster - ben, er muss ster - ben, ster - ben, er muss
He shall pe - rish! He shall pe - rish, He shall
Er muss ster - ben, er muss ster - ben, er muss
He shall pe - rish! He shall pe - rish! He shall
Er muss ster - ben, er muss ster - ben, er muss
Tempo.
pe - rish! He shall pe - rish!
ster - ben! Er muss ster - ben!
Recit. Solo. The Queen.
Chorus.
Recit. Solo. The Queen.
pe - rish! Hath he not de - stroy - ed Baal's pro - phets? He shall pe - rish! Yea, by sword he destroy'd them all!
ster - ben! Er hat die Pro - phet - en Baals ge - töd - tet, Er muss ster - ben! Er hat sie mit dem Schwerdt erwürgt,
pe - rish! He shall pe - rish!
ster - ben! Er muss ster - ben!
pe - rish! He shall pe - rish!
ster - ben! Er muss ster - ben!
Recit.
Tempo.
Recit.

Tempo. — *f Tempo.*

He de-stroy'd them all! — He al - so clos - ed the hea-vens,
Er hat sie er-würgt. — *Er hat den Him-mel ver-schlos-sen.*

CHORUS. — RECIT. SOLO. — CHORUS. — RECIT. SOLO.

He de-stroy'd them all! He al - so clos - ed the hea-vens, He al - so clos - ed the hea-vens, And call-ed down a fa -
Er hat sie er-würgt. Er hat den Him-mel ver-schlos-sen, Er hat den Him - mel ver-schlos-sen, Er hat die theu - re Zeit

He de-stroy'd them all! — He al - so clos - ed the hea-vens,
Er hat sie er - würgt. — *Er hat den Him-mel ver-schlos-sen.*

He de-stroy'd them all! — He al - so clos - ed the hea-vens,
Er hat sie er - würgt. — *Er hat den Him-mel ver-schlos-sen.*

f Tempo. — RECIT. — *f Tempo.* — RECIT.

f Tempo.

and call - ed down a fa - mine up - on the land.
Er hat die theu - re Zeit ü - ber uns ge - bracht.

CHORUS. — RECIT. SOLO.

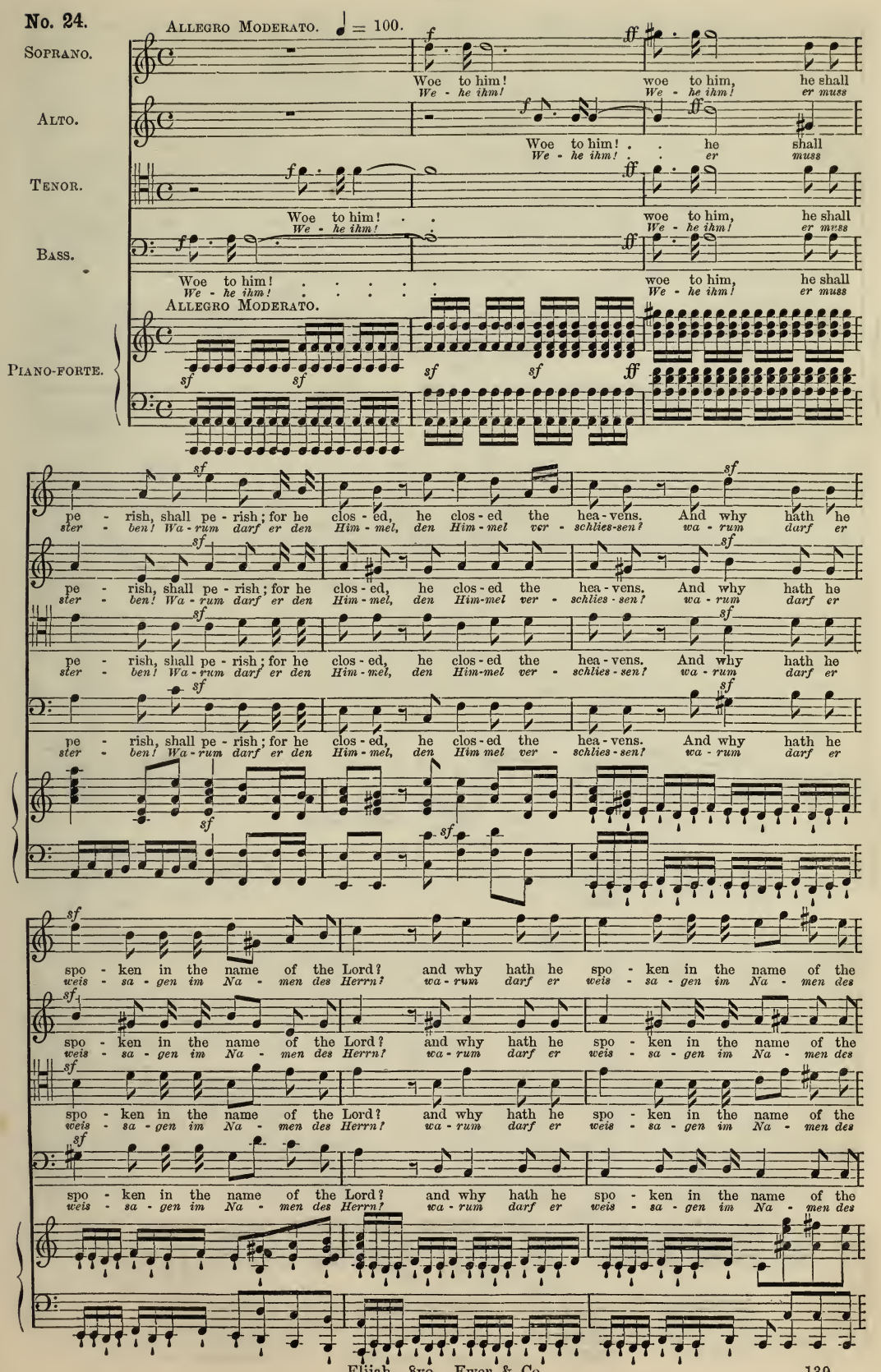
mine up - on the land, and call - ed down a fa - mine up - on the land. So go ye
ü - ber uns ge - bracht. Er hat die theu - re Zeit ü - ber uns ge - bracht. So zie - het

and call - ed down a fa - mine up - on the land.
Er hat die theu - re Zeit ü - ber uns ge - bracht.

and call - ed down a fa - mine up - on the land.
Er hat die theu - re Zeit ü - ber uns ge - bracht.

f Tempo. — RECIT.

forth and seize E - li - jah, for he is wor - thy to die, slaugh-ter him! do un - to him . as he hath done!
hin, und greift E - li - as, er ist des To - des schuldig töd - tet ihn! lasst uns ihm thun . wie er ge-than hat.


No. 24.
Allegro Moderato. ♩ = 100.
Soprano.
Woe to him! woe to him, he shall
We - he ihm! We - he ihm! er muss
Alto.
Woe to him! . . he shall
We - he ihm! . . er muss
Tenor.
Woe to him! . . woe to him, he shall
We - he ihm! We - he ihm! er muss
Bass.
Woe to him! . . . . . woe to him, he shall
We - he ihm! . . . . . We - he ihm! er muss
Allegro Moderato.
Piano-forte.
pe - rish, shall pe - rish; for he clos - ed, he clos - ed the hea - vens. And why hath he
ster - ben! Wa - rum darf er den Him - mel, den Him - mel ver - schlies - sen? wa - rum darf er
spo - ken in the name of the Lord? and why hath he spo - ken in the name of the
weis - sa - gen im Na - men des Herrn? wa - rum darf er weis - sa - gen im Na - men des

Lord? and why, and why hath he thus spo - ken, and
Herrn! wa - rum! wa - rum darf er weis - sa - gen! wa -

Lord? and why, and why,
Herrn! wa - rum! wa - rum!

Lord? and why, and why, and why, and why hath he
Herrn! wa - rum! wa - rum! wa - rum darf er

Lord? and why, and why, why hath he clos-ed the heav-ens? and why, and
Herrn! wa - rum! wa - rum darf er den Him-mel ver-schlies - sen! wa - rum! wa -

sf *sf*

why, and why hath he spo - ken in the name of the
rum! wa - rum darf er weis - sa - gen im Na - men des

and why hath he spo - ken in the name of the Lord, the name - - of the
wa - rum darf er weis - sa - gen im Na - men des Herrn, im Na - - men des

spo - ken in the name of the Lord, the name of the Lord? and why, and why hath
weis - sa - gen im Na - men des Herrn, im Na - men des Herrn! wa - rum! wa - rum darf

why, and why, and why hath he
rum! wa - rum! wa - rum darf er

sf *sf* *sf* *sf*

Lord; and why hath he spo - - ken in the name of the Lord?
Herrn! wa - rum darf er weis - - sa - gen im Na - men des Herrn!

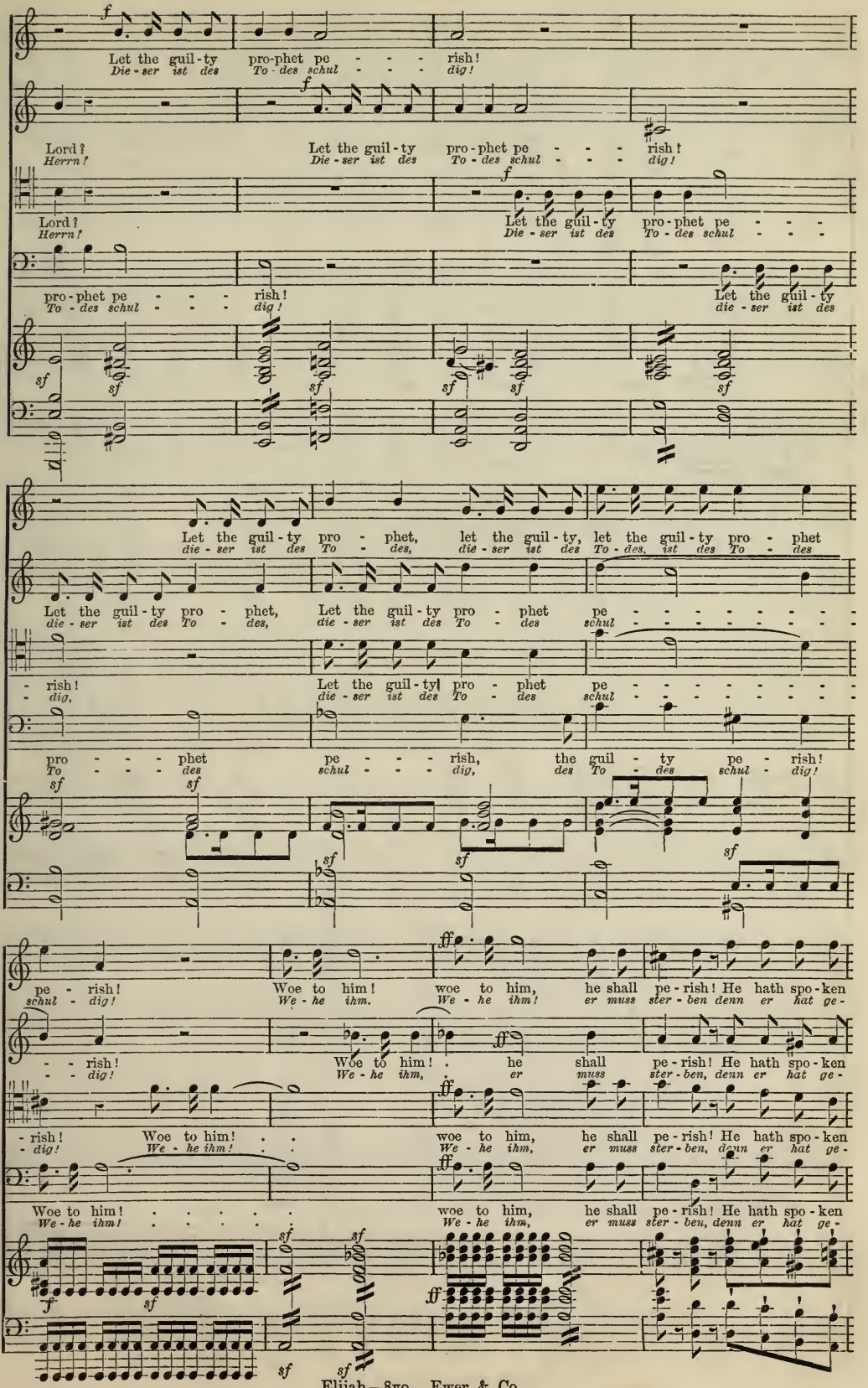
Lord; and why, and why, and why hath he spo - - ken in the name of the
Herrn! wa - rum! wa - rum! wa - rum darf er weis - - sa - gen im Na - men des

he thus spo - - ken, and why hath he spo - - ken in the name of the
er weis - - sa - - gen! wa - rum darf er weis - - sa - gen im Na - men des

f

spo - ken in the name of the Lord, the name of the Lord? Let the guilty
weis - sa - gen im Na - men des Herrn, im Na - men des Herrn! Die - ser ist des

sf *sf* *sf*


Let the guil-ty pro-phet pe - - - rish!
Die-ser ist des To-des schul - - - dig!
Lord? Herrn!
Let the guil-ty pro-phet pe - - - rish!
Die-ser ist des To-des schul - - - dig!
Lord? Herrn!
Let the guil-ty pro-phet pe - - -
Die-ser ist des To-des schul - - -
pro-phet pe - - - rish!
To-des schul - - - dig!
Let the guil-ty
die-ser ist des
Let the guil-ty pro - phet, let the guil-ty, let the guil-ty pro - phet
die-ser ist des To - des, die-ser ist des To-des, ist des To - des
Let the guil-ty pro - phet, Let the guil-ty pro - phet pe - - - - - - - -
die-ser ist des To - des, die-ser ist des To - des schul - - - - - - - -
- rish! Let the guil-ty pro - phet pe - - - - - - - -
- dig, die-ser ist des To - des schul - - - - - - - -
pro - - - phet pe - - - rish, the guil - ty pe - rish!
To - - - des schul - - - dig, des To - des schul - dig!
pe - rish! Woe to him! woe to him, he shall pe-rish! He hath spo-ken
schul - dig! We-he ihm. We-he ihm! er muss ster-ben denn er hat ge-
- - rish! Woe to him! . he shall pe-rish! He hath spo-ken
- - dig! We-he ihm, . er muss ster-ben, denn er hat ge-
- rish! Woe to him! . . woe to him, he shall pe-rish! He hath spo-ken
- dig! We-he ihm! . . We-he ihm, er muss ster-ben, denn er hat ge-
Woe to him! . . . . . woe to him, he shall pe-rish! He hath spo-ken
We-he ihm! . . . . . We-he ihm, er muss ster-ben, denn er hat ge-

false - ly, false - ly a - gainst our land, and us, as we have heard with our
- weis - sagt, wi - der die - se Stadt, wie wir mit un - sern Oh - ren ge -

false - ly, false - ly a - gainst our land, and us, as we have heard with our
- weis - sagt, wi - der die - se Stadt, wie wir mit un - sern Oh - ren ge -

false - ly, false - ly a - gainst our land, and us, as we have heard with our
- weis - sagt, wi - der die - se Stadt, wie wir mit un - sern Oh - ren ge -

false - ly, false - ly a - gainst our land, and us, as we have heard with our
- weis - sagt, wi - der die - se Stadt, wie wir mit un - sern Oh - ren ge -

sf

f

ears. Let the guil - ty pro - phet, let the guil - ty pro - phet pe - - rish,
- hört, die - ser ist des To - des, die - ser ist des To - des schul - - dig,

ears. Let the guil - ty pro - phet, let the guil - ty pro - - phet,
- hört, die - ser ist des To - des, die - ser ist des To - - des

ears. Let the guil - ty pro - phet,
- hört, die - ser ist des To - des

ears. Let the guil - ty pro - phet pe - rish, let the guil - ty
- hört, die - ser ist des To - des schul - dig, die - ser ist des

sf *sf* *sf* *sf*

ff

pe - rish! So go ye forth, seize on him! He shall die!
schul - dig, so zie - het hin, greif - et ihn, töd - - tet ihn!

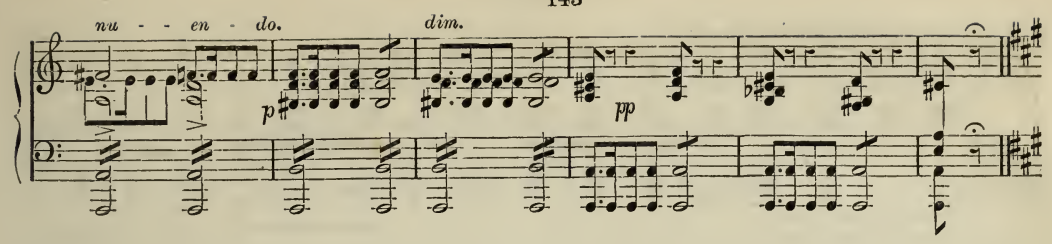
pe - - rish! So go ye forth, seize on him! He shall die!
schul - - dig, so zie - het hin, greif - et ihn, töd - - tet ihn!

pe - - rish! So go ye forth, seize on him! He shall die!
schul - - dig! so zie - het hin, greif - et ihn, töd - - tet ihn!

ff

pro - phet pe - rish! So go ye forth, seize on him! He shall die!
To - des schul - dig, so zie - het hin, greif - et ihn, töd - - tet ihn!

sf *sf* *ff* *sf* *sf* *di - - mi -*



No. 25.

TENOR SOLO.

PIANO-FORTE.

RECIT. OBADIAH.

Man of God, now let my words be pre-cious in thy sight! Thus saith
Du Mann Gottes, lass mei - ne Re - de et - was vor dir gel-ten! So spricht die

RECIT.

pp

p

Je - ze - bel: "E - li - jah is wor - thy to die." So the migh - ty ga - ther a - gainst thee, and
Kö - ni - ginn: E - li - as ist des Todes schul - - dig; und sie sammlen sich wi - der dich, sie

sf

sf

p

cres.

sf

they have pre - par - ed a net for thy steps; that they may seize thee, that they may
stel - len dein - em Gan - ge Net - ze, und zie - hen aus, dass sie dich greif - en, dass sie dich

cres.

cres.

f

f

LENTO.

slay thee. A - rise then, a - rise, and hasten for thy life: to the wil-derness jour - ney. The
tod - ten. So ma - che dich auf, und wen-de dich von ih - nen, ge - he hin in die Wüs - te! Der

ff

p

ANDANTE SOSTENUTO. ♩ = 63.

Lord thy God doth go, doth go with thee: He will not fail thee, He
Herr dein Gott wird sel - ber mit dir wan - deln, er wird die Hand nicht ab

p ANDANTE SOSTENUTO.

cres. p

will not for - sake thee. Now be - gone, be - gone, and bless me:
thun noch dich ver - las - sen. Zie - he hin und seg - ne uns auch!

p

ELIJAH.

pp cres.

Now be gone and bless me al - so. Though stric - ken,
zie - he hin und seg - ne uns auch! Sie wol - len

dim. pp

p RECIT.

they have not griev - ed! Tar - ry here my ser - vant, the Lord be with thee. I jour - ney hence to the
sich nicht be - keh - ren! blei - be hier du Kna - be, der Herr sei mit euch! Ich ge - he hin in die

sf p RECIT.

ADAGIO. ♩ = 66.

wil - der - ness.
Wüs - te.

cres.

p ADAGIO. dimin.

Attacca. No. 26.

No. 26. ARIA.

ADAGIO. ♩ = 66. *Legato.*

pp *cres.* *p*

ELIJAH.

It is e - nough, O Lord, now take a - way my life, for I am not bet - ter than my fa - thers! It is e - nough, it is e - nough; now take a - way my life, I am not bet - ter, not bet - ter than my fa -

Es ist ge - nug! so nimm nun Herr mei - ne See - le! ich bin nicht bes - ser denn mei - ne Vä- ter. Es ist ge - nug! es ist ge - nug! so nimm nun mei - ne See - le, ich bin nicht bes - ser, nicht bes - ser denn mei - ne Vä -

pp *p* *cres.* *cres.* *cres.* *cres.* *p* *p*

cres.

- thers, I am not bet - ter, I am not bet - ter than my fa - - - thers!
- ter, ich bin nicht bes - ser, denn mein-e Vä - ter, denn mein-e Vä - - - ter.

cres. p sf cres.

I de - sire . . to live no long - er:
Ich be - geh - re nicht mehr zu le - ben,

dim. p pp

now let me die, for my days are but va - ni - ty, now let me
denn mei - ne Ta - ge sind ver - ge - blich ge - we - sen: denn mei - ne

sf p cres.

sf

die, for my days are but va - ni - ty, but va - ni - ty!
Ta - - ge sind ver - geb - lich, ver - geb - lich, ge - wes - sen.

cres - - - cen - do. cres. al -

MOLTO ALLEGRO VIVACE. ♩ = 92.

f

I have been very jea - lous for the Lord, for the
Ich ha - be ge - ei - fert um den Herrn, um den

♩ = 92.

ff p

Lord God of Hosts, for the chil-dren of Is - ra - -
Gott Ze - ba - oth, denn die Kind - er Is - ra - -

ff *p*

- el have bro - ken thy co - ve-nant. bro - ken thy co - ve-nant, have bro - ken thy
- els ha - ben dei - nen Bund ver - las - sen, dei - nen Bund ver - las - sen, und dei - ne Al -

sf *sf* *ff* *sf* *p*

co - ve - nant, and thrown down thine al - tars, and slain all thy pro - phets,
tä - re ha - ben sie zer - bro - chen, und dei - ne Pro - phe - ten

slain them with the sword, and slain thy . . pro - phets, slain them with the
mit dem Schwerdt er - würgt, und dei - - ne Pro - phe - ten mit dem Schwerdt er -

p *sf* *p*

sword. I have been ve - ry jea - lous for the Lord,
- würgt. Ich ha - be ge - ei - fert um den Herrn,

ff *p* *ff*

for the Lord God of Hosts, ve - ry jea - lous for the Lord, the
um den Gott Ze - ba - oth, ge - ei - fert um den Herrn den

p *ff* *ff*

Lord God of Hosts, and I, e - ven I on - ly am left;
Gott Ze - ba - oth. Und ich bin al - lein ü - brig ge - blie - ben;

sf *p* *pp*

p *cres.* *sf*

and they seek my life, and they seek my life to take
und sie steh'n da - nach dass sie mir mein Le - ben neh

cres.

ff

it, to take it a - way!
men, mein Le - ben neh men!

al *ff* *sf* *sf* *sf*

Adagio. ♩ = 66. *dim.*

Con forza.
It is e - nough! it is e - nough,
Es ist ge - nug, es ist ge - nug!

sf Adagio. *ff* *p*

p

it is e - nough O Lord, now take a - way my life, for I am not
es ist ge - nug, so nimm nun Herr mei - ne See - le, ich bin nicht

bet - - ter than my fa - - - thers. now let me die,
bes - ser denn mei-ne Vä - - - ter, nimm nun o Herr,

p cres.

cres. dim. pp

Lord, ... take a - way . . my life!
nimm . . . . . nimm o Herr mei - ne See - le

pp

No. 27. RECIT.

TENOR. SOLO.

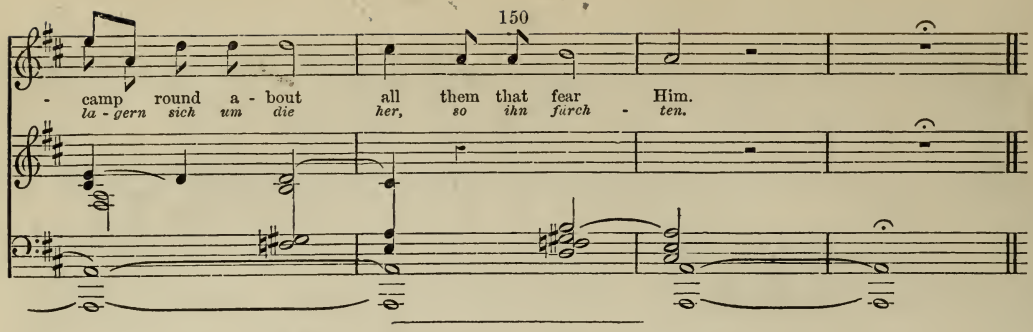
See, now he sleep - - eth be - neath a ju - ni - per tree in the
Sie - he er schläft un - ter dem Wach - hol - der, in der

PIANO-FORTE.

pp

wil - der - ness! and there the an - gels of the Lord en-
Wü - ste; a - ber die En - gel des Herrn

p



TERZETTO. THE ANGELS.

No. 28. ANDANTE CON MOTO. ♪ = 100.

SOPRANO 1mo. SOLO.

Lift thine eyes, O lift thine eyes to the moun - tains, whence
He - be dei - ne Au - gen auf zu den Ber - gen von

SOPRANO 2do. SOLO.

Lift thine eyes, O lift thine eyes to the moun - tains, whence
He - be dei - ne Au - gen auf zu den Ber - gen von

ALTO SOLO.

Lift thine eyes, O lift thine eyes to the moun - tains, whence
He - be dei - ne Au - gen auf zu den Ber - gen von

com - eth, whence com - eth, whence com - - eth help.
wel - chen dir Hül - fe, dir Hül - - fe kommt.

com - eth, whence com - eth, whence com - - eth help. Thy help com - - eth,
wel - chen dir Hül - fe, dir Hül - - fe kommt. Dei - ne Hül - - fe

com - eth, whence com - eth, whence com - eth help. Thy help
wel - chen dir Hül - fe, dir Hül - fe kommt. Dei - ne

Thy help com - - eth from . the Lord, the Ma - ker of
Dei - ne Hül - - fe kommt . vom Herrn, der Him - mel und

com - - eth from . . the Lord, from the Lord, . . the Ma - ker of
kommt vom Herrn, . . vom Herrn, kommt vom Herrn, . . der Him - mel und

com - - eth from . . the Lord, the Ma - - - - - - ker of
Hül - - fe kommt . . vom Herrn, der Him - - - - - - mel und

hea - ven and earth. He hath said, thy foot . .
Er - de ge - macht hat. Er wird dei - nen Fuss . .

hea - ven and earth. He hath said, thy
Er - de ge - macht hat. Er wird dei - nen

hea - ven and earth. He hath said, thy
Er - de ge - macht hat. Er wird dei - nen

pp

. . shall not be mov - ed. Thy Keep - er will ne - ver slum - - ber,
. . *nicht glei - ten las - sen, und der dich be - hü - tet schläft nicht,*

pp

foot shall not be mov - ed. Thy Keep - er will ne - ver
Fuss nicht glei - ten las - sen, und der dich be - hü - tet

pp

foot shall not be mov - ed. Thy Keep - er will ne - ver
Fuss nicht glei - ten las - sen, und der dich be - hü - tet

cres. f dim.

ne - ver, will ne - ver slum - - ber, ne - ver slum - - - - - - - - ber.
der dich be - hü - tet schläft nicht, der schläft . . . . . nicht.

cres. f dim.

slum - - ber, ne - ver, will ne - ver slum - - - - - - - - - ber.
schläft nicht, der dich be - hü - tet schläft . . . . . nicht.

cres. f dim.

slum - - ber, ne - ver, will ne - ver slum - ber, will ne - - ver slum - ber.
schläft nicht, der dich be - hü - tet schläft . . . nicht, der schläft nicht.

p sf

Lift thine eyes, O lift thine eyes to the moun - tains, whence
He - be dei - ne Au - gen auf zu den Ber - gen von

p sf

Lift thine eyes, O lift thine eyes . to the moun - tains, whence
He - be dei - ne Au - gen auf . zu den Ber - gen von

p sf

Lift thine eyes, O lift thine eyes to the moun - tains,
He - be dei - ne Au - gen auf zu den Ber - gen

p

com - eth, whence com - eth, whence come - - eth help, whence
wel - chen dir Hül fe dir Hül - - fe kommt, den

p sf

com - eth, whence com - eth, whence com - - eth help, whence com -
wel - chen dir Hül - fe, dir Hül - - fe kommt, den Ber -

p sf

whence . com - eth, whence com - - eth help, whence com -
von . wel - chen dir Hül - - fe kommt, den Ber -

p

com - - eth, whence com - - eth, whence com - eth help.
Ber - - gen von wel - - chen dir Hül - fe kommt.

dim. p

- - - - eth, whence com - - eth, whence com - eth . help.
- - - - *gen von wel - - chen dir Hül - fe . kommt.*

dim p

- - - - eth, whence com - - eth, whence com - eth help.
. . . . *gen von wel - - chen dir Hül - fe kommt.*

CHORUS.

No. 29.

Soprano. Alto. Tenor. Bass. Piano-forte.

Allegro Moderato

p

He, watching o - ver Is - ra - el, slum - bers not, nor
Sie - he, der Hü - ter Is - ra - els schläft noch schlum - mert

♩ = 126.
Allegro Moderato.

p

sleeps;
nicht,

He slum - bers not, nor
er schläft noch schlum - - - mert

p

He, watch-ing o ver Is - ra - el, slum - bers not, nor
Sie - he, der Hü - ter Is - ra - els schläft noch schlum - mert

sleeps;
nicht,

p

He, watching, slum - bers not, nor sleeps;
Sie - he, er schläft noch schlum - mert nicht,

cres.

He slum - - bers not, nor
er schläft noch schlum - mert

cres.

sleeps;
nicht,

He slum - bers not,
er schlum - mert nicht,

p

cres.

He watching, slum - bers not, nor
Sie - he, er schläft noch schlum - mert

cres.

cres. p

He, watching o - ver Is - ra - el, slum - bers not, nor
sie - he, der Hü - ter I - sra - els schläft noch schlum-mert

cres. p

sleeps; He, watching o - ver Is - - - ra - el, slum - -
nicht, sie - he, der Hü - ter Is - - - ra - els schläft

cres. p

. . . . . nor sleeps, He slum - - - bers not, nor sleeps, slum -
der Hü - - - ter Is - ra - els schläft .

p

sleeps, He slum - bers not, nor sleeps, slum -
nicht, der Hü - ter Is - - - - ra - els schläft .

cres. dim. p

sleeps, slum - - - - bers not, nor sleeps.
nicht, schläft . . . . noch schlum-mert nicht.

. . bers not, He slum - bers not, nor sleeps.
. . noch schlum - mert nicht, schlum-mert nicht.

sf

. . bers not, He slum - bers not, nor sleeps. Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief,
. . noch schlum - mert nicht, noch schlum-mert nicht, Wenn du mit - ten in Angst

- - - bers not, nor sleeps.
. . . noch schlum - mert nicht.

dimin. cres.

sf

Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief,
Wenn du mit - ten in Angst

sf

Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - - - guish, He will quick - en
Wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - - delst so er - quickt er

sf

lan - - guish, He will quick - en thee; Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, .
wan - - delst, so er - quickt er dich, wenn du mit - ten in Angst, .

cres.

cres.

lan - - guish; He will quick - en thee, He . . . will quick - en
wan - - delst, so er - quickt er dich, so . . . er - quickt er

thee, . will quick - en thee, . . . He . will quick - - - - -
dich, . er - quickt er dich, . . . so . er - quickt . . . . .

. . . in grief, . lan - guish; He will quick - - - en thee, . .
. . . in Angst . wan - delst, so er - quickt . . . er dich, . .

sf

Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief lan - - - guish; He . . . . . .
Wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - - delst, so . . . . . .

cres.

f sf

thee; . Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - - - - guish;
dich, . wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - - - delst,

f

- - en thee; Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - - -
- - er dich, wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - -

f sf

. . Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, ... in
. . wenn . du mit - ten in Angst, ... in

f

. . will quick - en thee; Shouldst thou,
. . er - quickt er dich. Wenn du

f

cres.

He will, He . . . will quick - en thee; Shouldst thou
so er - quickt, . . . er - quickt er dich. Wenn du

sf

- - - - - - - - guish, Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - - - guish,
- - - - - - - - delst, wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - - delst,

grief, ... lan - - guish; He will quick - en thee, will
Angst . . . . . wan - - delst, so er - quickt er dich, ...

sf

walk - ing in grief, lan - - - guish; He will quick - en thee, ...
mit - ten in Angst wan - - - delst, so er-quickt er dich, . . .

sf

walk - ing in grief, lan - - - - guish, walk - ing in grief,
mit - ten in Angst wan - - - - delst, wenn - du in Angst

He will quick - en thee. Shouldst thou walk - ing in
so er - quickt er dich. Wenn du mit - ten in

quick - - - - en thee; Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief,
so er - quickt er dich. Wenn du mit - ten in Angst

He will quick - en thee; Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief,
so er - quickt er dich. Wenn du mit - ten in Angst

lan - - - guish; He will quick - en thee, He . . . . will quick - en
wan - - - delst, so er - quickt er dich, so . . . . er - quickt er

grief lan - guish; He will quick - en thee, He will quick - en
Angst wan - delst, so er - quickt er dich, so er - quickt er

lan - - - guish; He will quick - en thee, He will quick - en
wan - - - delst, so er - quickt er dich, so er - quickt er

lan - - - guish; He will quick - en thee, ... will quick - en
wan - - - delst, so er - quickt er dich, ... er - quickt er

thee. He, watch-ing o - - ver Is - - ra - el, slum - bers not, nor
dich, Sie - he der Hü - - ter Is - - ra - els schlift noch schlum - mert

thee, He, watch - ing o - - ver Is - - ra - el, slum - bers
dich. Sie - - he der Hü - - ter Is - - ra - els schlum - mert

thee. Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - - - guish; He will quick - en
dich. Wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - - delst, so er - quickt er

thee, He, watch-ing o - - ver
dich. Sie - he der Hü - - ter

sleeps. Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - - guish; He will quick-en
nicht. Wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - - delst, so er - quickt er

not. Shouldst thou, walk - ing in grief, lan - guish; He will quick - en
nicht. Wenn du mit - ten in Angst wan - delst, er-quickt er

thee. He, watch-ing o - ver Is - ra - el, slum - bers not, nor
dich. Sie - he der Hü - ter Is - ra - els, schläft noch schlum - mert

Is - - - ra - el, slum - - - - bers not, nor
Is - - - ra - els er schläft noch schlum - - - mert

f *dim.*

thee. He, watching o - ver Is - ra - el, slum - - - bers not, nor
dich; sie - he der Hü - ter Is - ra - els, schläft . . . noch schlum-mert

f *dim.*

thee. . . . He slum - - - bers not, slum - - - bers not, nor
dich; . . . er schlum - - - mert nicht, schläft . . . noch schlum - mert

f *dim.*

sleeps, . . He slum - bers not, . . . He slum - - - bers
nicht; . . er schlum - mert nicht, . . er schlum - - - mert

cres. *dim.*

sleeps, ... He slum - - - bers not, nor
nicht, ... er schläft . . noch schlum - mert

cres. *dim.*

dim. *p*

sleeps, . . . He slum - - - bers not, He slum - bers
nicht, . . . sie - - he, ... er schläft noch schlum - mert

dim. *p*

sleeps; He . . . . . slum - - - bers not, He slum - bers
nicht, sie - - - - - - - - he, ... er schläft noch schlum - mert

dim *p*

not, . . . He slum - bers not, He slum - bers
nicht, . . . sie - - he, er schläft noch schlum - mert

dim *p*

sleeps; He . . slum - - - bers not, He slum - bers
nicht, ... sie - - - he, er schläft noch schlum - mert

dim. *p* *p*

f dim.

not; He, watching o - ver Is - ra - el, slum - - - bers not, nor
nicht. Sie - he der Hü - ter Is - ra - els schläft . . . noch schlum-mert

f dim.

not; He, watch - ing Is - - - - - ra - el, slum - - - bers not, nor
nicht. Der Hü - ter Is - - - - - ra - els schläft . . . noch schlum-mert

f dim.

not; He slum - - - bers not, . . . He slum - - bers
nicht, er schlum - - - mert nicht, . . er schlum - - mert

f dim.

not, He slum - bers not, He slum - bers not, nor
nicht. Er schläft noch schlum - mert nicht, er . schlum - mert

f dim.

dim. p

sleeps; . . He slum - - - - bers not, He slum - - - bers
nicht, . . sie - - he, ... er schläft noch schlum - - - mert

dim. p

sleeps; He . . . slum - - - bers not, He slum - bers
nicht, sie - - - - - - - he, er schläft noch schlum - mert

dim. p

not, . . . He slum - bers not, He slum - - bers
nicht, . . . sie - - he, er schläft noch schlum - - mert

dim. p

sleeps; He slum - - - bers not, He slum - - bers
nicht, ... sie - - he, er schläft noch schlum - - mert

dim. p p

pp

not, sleeps not, He, watch - - ing
nicht. Sie - - - - he der Hü - - ter

pp p

not, sleeps not, He,
nicht. Sie - - - - he der

pp p

not, sleeps not, He,
nicht. Sie - - - - he der

pp p

not, sleeps not, He,
nicht. Sie - - - - he der

pp

cres. dim. pp

Is - - - - - - - ra - el, slum - - - - - - - - - - - - bers
Is - - - - - - - ra - els schläft . . . . . noch

cres. dim. pp

watch - - - ing Is - - - ra - el, slum - - - - - - - - - - - - bers
Hü - - - ter Is - - - ra - els schläft . . . . . noch

cres. dim. pp

watch - - - ing . . . . . slum - - - - - - - - - - - - bers
Hü - - - ter . . . . . schläft . . . . . noch

cres. dim. pp

watch - - ing Is - - - ra - el, . . . slum - - - - bers
Hü - - ter Is - - - - - - - - - - ra - els . . . . . .

not, nor sleeps.
schlum - mert nicht.

not, nor sleeps.
schlum - mert nicht.

not, nor sleeps.
schlum - mert nicht.

not, nor sleeps.
schlum - mert nicht.

pp

RECITATIVE.

No. 30.

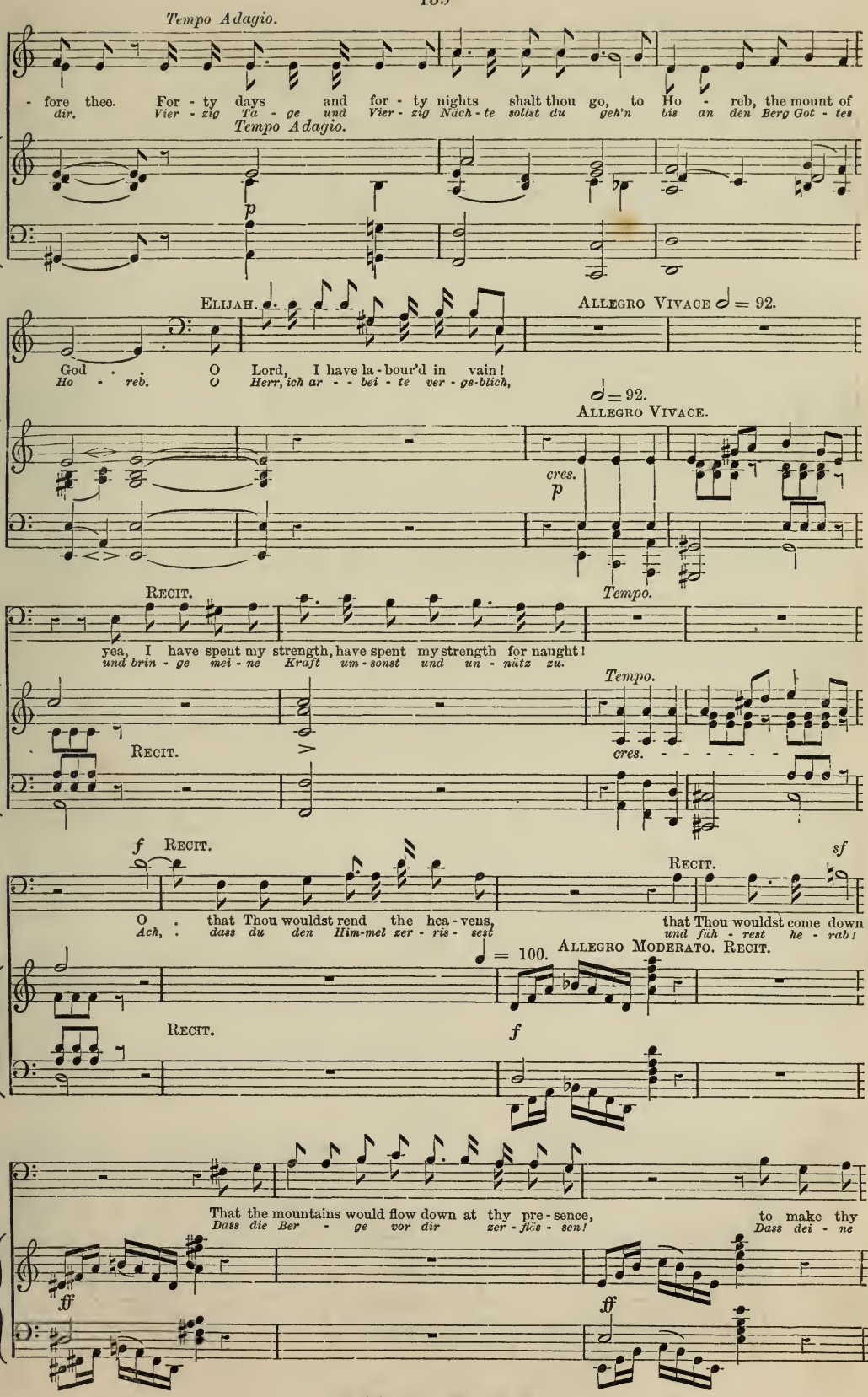
ALTO SOLO.

THE ANGEL.

A - rise E - li - jah, for thou hast a long jour - ney be -
Ste - he auf E - li - as denn du hast ei - nen gros - sen Weg vor

PIANO-FORTE.

p


Tempo Adagio.
- fore thee. For - ty days and for - ty nights shalt thou go, to Ho - reb, the mount of
dir. Vier - zig Ta - ge und Vier - zig Nach - te sollst du geh'n bis an den Berg Got - tes
Tempo Adagio.
p
Elijah.
God . . O Lord, I have la - bour'd in vain!
Ho - reb. O Herr, ich ar - - bei - te ver - ge-blich,
Allegro Vivace ♩ = 92.
♩ = 92.
Allegro Vivace.
cres.
p
Recit.
Tempo.
yea, I have spent my strength, have spent my strength for naught!
und brin - ge mei - ne Kraft um - sonst und un - nütz zu.
Tempo.
Recit.
cres.
f
Recit.
Recit.
sf
O . that Thou wouldst rend the hea - vens, that Thou wouldst come down
Ach, . dass du den Him-mel zer - ris - sest und füh - - rest he - rab!
♩ = 100.
Allegro Moderato.
Recit.
Recit.
f
That the mountains would flow down at thy pre - sence, to make thy
Dass die Ber - ge vor dir zer - flös - sen! Dass dei - ne
ff
ff

Name known to thine ad - ver - sa - ries, through the won - ders of thy works!
Fein - de vor dir zit - tern müss - ten durch die Wun - der, die du thust!

f *ff*

O Lord, why hast Thou made them to err from Thy ways?
Wa - rum lös - sest du sie ir - ren von dei - nen We - gen,

ff *ff*

and har - den - ed their hearts, that they do not fear Thee?
und ihr Herz ver - stock - en, dass sie dich nicht fürch - ten?

p

O that I now might die! O that I now might die!
O dass mei - ne See - le stür - be! dass mei - ne See - le stür - be!

dimin. *p*

No. 31. ARIA.

ANDANTINO. ♩ = 72.

ALTO SOLO. (THE ANGEL.)

p

O rest in the Lord, wait pa - tient - ly for Him, and He shall
Sei stil - le dem Herrn, und war - te auf ihn; der wird dir

PIANO-FORTE.

pp

give thee thy heart's de - - sires: O rest in the Lord, wait pa - tient - ly for
ge - ben was dein Herz - wünscht; sei stil - le dem Herrn, und war - te auf

Him, and He shall give thee thy heart's de - sires, and He shall
ihn; der wird dir ge - - ben was dein Herz wünscht; der wird dir

give thee thy heart's de - sires. Com - mit thy way un - to Him, and trust in
ge - ben was dein Herz wünscht. Be - fiehl ihm dei - ne We - ge und hof - fe auf

Him; com - mit thy way un - to Him, and trust in Him, and fret not thy -
ihn; be - fiehl ihm dei - ne We - ge und hof - fe auf ihn. Steh' ab vom

- self . be - cause of e - vil do - ers. O rest in the Lord, wait pa - tient - ly for
Zorn, und lass den Grimm. Sei stil - le dem Herrn und war - te auf

p

p

Him, wait pa-tient-ly for Him; O rest in the Lord, wait pa-tient-ly for
ihn, war - - - te auf ihn! Sei stil - le dem Herrn und war - - - te auf

pp sempre pp

Him, and He shall give thee thy heart's . . . de - sires, and He shall
ihn; der wird dir ge - ben was dein Herz wünscht, der wird dir

cres. sf

give thee thy heart's de - sires, and He shall give thee thy heart's de-
ge - ben was dein Herz wünscht, der wird dir ge - ben was dein Herz

p cres. sf p

p cres.

- sires. O rest in the Lord, O rest in the Lord, and wait, : :
wünscht. Sei stil - le dem Herrn! sei stil - le dem Herrn und war - :

cres.

p

: : wait . pa - tient - ly for Him.
: : te, und war - - te auf ihn.

pp PED. *

CHORUS.

No. 32.

ANDANTE SOSTENUTO. (♩ = 66.)

SOPRANO. He that shall en - dure to the end, shall . . be sa - - ved;
Wer bis an das En - de be-harrt, der . . . wird se - - lig.

ALTO. He that shall en - dure to the end, shall be sa - - - - ved;
Wer bis an das En - de be-harrt, der wird se - - - - lig.

TENOR. He that shall en - dure to the end, shall be sa - - ved;
Wer bis an das En - de be-harrt, der wird se - - lig.

BASS. He that shall en - dure to the end, shall be sa - - ved;
Wer bis an das En - de be-harrt, der wird se - - lig.

ANDANTE SOSTENUTO.

PIANO-FORTE.

he that shall en - dure to the end, shall . . be sa - ved,
Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der . . wird se - lig,

he that shall en - dure to the end, shall . . be sa - ved;
Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der . . wird se - lig,

he that shall en - dure to the end, shall . . be sa - ved, shall
Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der . . wird se - lig, der

he that shall en - dure to the end, shall . . . . . be
Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der . . . . . wird

shall be sa - - - - - - - - - - - - - - ved, shall . be sa - ved, shall
se - - - - - - - - - - - - - - lig, der . wird se - lig, der

He that shall en - dure to the end, shall be sa - - - -
wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der wird se - - - -

. . be sa - - ved, shall . . be sa - ved, shall . . . . be,
. . wird se - - lig, der . . wird se - lig, der . . . . wird

sa - - - ved. He that shall en -
se - - - lig. Wer bis an das

be sa - ved, shall . be sa - ved; he that
wird se - lig. der . wird se - lig. Wer bis

- ved, sa - ved; he that shall en - dure to the end, . .
lig, se - lig, wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, . .

shall be sa - ved, shall . be sa - ved; he that shall en -
se - - - lig, se - lig, der . wird se - lig. Wer bis an das

- dure to the end, ... shall . . . be sa - - - - ved;
En - de be - harrt, ... der . . . wird se - - - - lig.

shall en - dure to the end, shall . . . be sa - - - - - - - -
an das En - de be - harrt, der . . . wird se - - - - - - - -

. . . he that shall en - dure to the end, shall be sa - - - -
. . . bis an das En - de be - harrt, der wird se - - - -

- dure to the end, . . . shall . . . be sa - -
En - de be - harrt, . . . der . . . wird se - -

He that shall en - dure to the end, shall be sav - ed;
Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der wird se - lig.

- ved; He that shall en - dure to the end,
lig. Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt,

- - - - - ved; . . . he that shall en - dure . . to the end, he
- - - - - lig. . . . Wer bis an das En - - - - - de be - harrt. der

- - - - - ved; he that shall en - dure to the end, shall . be sa -
- - - - - lig. Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, der . wird se -

he that shall en - dure to the end, ... shall be sa - - - - ved,
Wer bis an das En - de be - harrt, ... der wird se - - - - lig,

di - - minu - - en - - do.

shall . . . be sa - - ved, shall . . . . . be sa - - ved,
der . . . wird se - - lig, se . . . . . lig,

dim - - inu - en - - do.

. . . shall be sa - - ved, shall be sa - - - - - - - - - - ved,
. . . *der wird se - - lig, der wird se - - - - - - - - - - lig,*

dim - - inu - en - - do.

- - - ved; shall . . . . . be
- - - *lig, se . . . . . lig,*

diminuendo.

shall . . be sa - ved, . . . shall . . be sa - - - -
der . . wird se - lig, . . . der . . wird se - - - -

f *p* *dim - - - - inu - - - en - - do.*

p *pp*

shall . . be sa - ved, shall . . be sa - - - - ved.
der . . wird se - lig, der . . wird se - - - - lig,

p *pp*

shall . . be sa - ved, shall be sa - - - ved.
der . . wird se - lig, der wird se - - - lig.

p *pp*

sa - ved, shall . . . be sa - - - - ved.
se - lig, der . . . wird se - - - - lig.

p *pp*

- - - ved, shall be sa - - - - ved.
- - - *lig, der wird se - - - - lig.*

p *dim.* *pp*

RECITATIVE.

No. 33.

ELIJAH.

BASS SOLO.

Night fall - eth round me, O Lord! Be Thou not far from me! hide not thy
Herr es wird. Nacht um mich, sei du nicht fer - ne, ver - birg dein

PIANO-FORTE.

p

face, O Lord, from me; my soul is thirst - ing for Thee, as a thirs - ty
Ant - litz nicht vor mir, mei - ne See - le dürst - et nach dir wie ein dür - res

ANDANTE.

p

♩ = 72. SOPRANO SOLO. (THE ANGEL).

land.
Land.

f A - rise now!
Woh - lan denn,

sf

f ♩ = 92.

ALLEGRO.

f

get thee with - out, stand on the mount be - fore the
ge - he hi - naus, und tritt auf den Berg vor den

f f p

Lord: for there His glo - ry will ap - pear, : : and shine on thee!
Herrn, denn sei - ne Herr - lich - keit er - scheí - - net ü - ber dir!

Lento.

pp ten.

pp

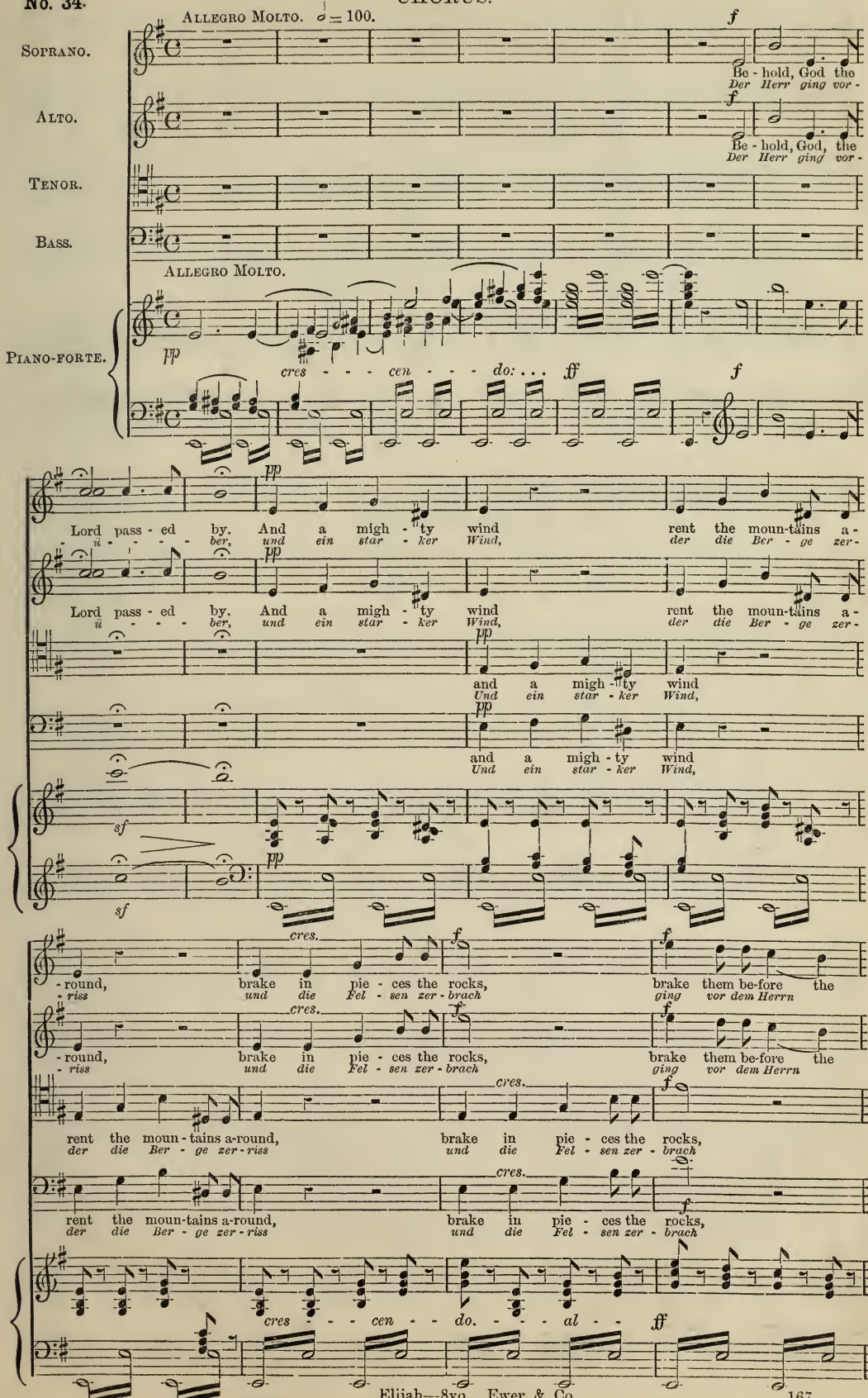
Thy face must be veil - ed, for He draw - eth near.
ver - hül - le dein Ant - litz, enn es naht der Herr.

ten. ten.

pp

No. 34.

CHORUS.


Allegro Molto. 𝅗𝅥 = 100.
Soprano.
Alto.
Tenor.
Bass.
Piano-forte.
Allegro Molto.
Be - hold, God the
Der Herr ging vor -
Be - hold, God, the
Der Herr ging vor -
cres - - - cen - - - do: . . .
Lord pass - ed by. And a migh - ty wind rent the moun-tains a -
ü - - - - ber, und ein star - ker Wind, der die Ber - ge zer -
Lord pass - ed by. And a migh - ty wind rent the moun-tains a -
ü - - - - ber, und ein star - ker Wind, der die Ber - ge zer -
and a migh - ty wind
Und ein star - ker Wind,
and a migh - ty wind
Und ein star - ker Wind,
- round, brake in pie - ces the rocks, brake them be-fore the
- riss und die Fel - sen zer - brach ging vor dem Herrn
- round, brake in pie - ces the rocks, brake them be-fore the
- riss und die Fel - sen zer - brach ging vor dem Herrn
rent the moun - tains a-round, brake in pie - ces the rocks,
der die Ber - ge zer - riss und die Fel - sen zer - brach
rent the moun-tains a-round, brake in pie - ces the rocks,
der die Ber - ge zer - riss und die Fel - sen zer - brach
cres - - - cen - - do. - - - al - -

dim. pp

Lord, brake them be-fore the Lord; And a migh - ty
her, ging vor dem Herrn her, und ein stark - er

dim. pp

Lord, brake them before the Lord; And a migh - ty
her, ging vor dem Herrn her, und ein stark - er

dim.

brake them be-fore the Lord, brake them be-fore the Lord;
ging vor dem Herrn her, ging vor dem Herrn her,

dim.

brake them be-fore the Lord, brake them before the Lord;
ging vor dem Herrn her, ging vor dem Herrn her,

dimin. pp

cres. f

wind rent the moun - tains a - round, brake in pie - ces the
Wind, der die Ber - ge zer- riss und die Fel - sen zer -

cres. f

wind rent the moun - tains a - round, brake in pie - ces the
Wind, der die Ber - ge zer- riss und die Fel - sen zer -

pp cres.

and a migh - ty wind rent the moun- tains a - round,
und ein star - ker Wind, der die Ber - ge zer- riss

pp cres.

and a migh - ty wind rent the moun - tains a - round,
und ein star - ker Wind, der die Ber - ge zer- riss

cres - - cen - - do f

dim. p dim.

rocks, brake them before the Lord, brake them before the
- brach ging vor dem Herrn her, ging vor dem Herrn

dim. p dim.

rocks, brake them before the Lord, brake them before the
- brach ging vor dem Herrn her, ging vor dem Herrn

f dim.

brake in pie - ces the rocks, brake them before the Lord,
und die Fel - sen zer - brach ging vor dem Herrn her,

f dim.

brake in pie - ces the rocks, brake them before the Lord,
und die Fel - sen zer - brach ging vor dem Herrn her,

dim. p dim.

pp

Lord. But yet the Lord was not in the
her, a - ber der Herr war nicht im

pp

Lord. But yet the Lord was not in the
her, a - ber der Herr war nicht im

p dim. pp

brake them be - fore the Lord. But yet the Lord was not in the
ging vor dem Herrn . her, a - ber der Herr war nicht im

p dim. pp

brake them be - fore the Lord. But yet the Lord was not in the
ging vor dem Herrn . her, a - ber der Herr war nicht im

dim. pp

tem - pest.
Sturm - wind.

tem - pest.
Sturm - wind.

tem - pest.
Sturm - wind.

tem - pest.
Sturm - wind.

pp cres - - - cen - - - - do.

pp

And the sea was up -
Und die Er - de er -

f pp

Be - hold God the Lord pass - ed by! And the sea was up -
Der Herr ging vor - ü - - - - ber, und die Er - de er -

f

Be - hold, God the Lord pass - ed by!
Der Herr ging vor - ü - - - - ber,

ff ff sf pp

cres. f

- hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up-
- beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te, und die Er - de er -

cres. f

- hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up-
- beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te. und die Er - de er -

pp cres.

And the sea was up - hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken,
und die Er - de er - beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te,

pp cres.

And the sea was up - hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken,
Und die Er - de er - beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te,

cres. f

p

- heav - ed, and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up - heav - ed,
- beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te, und die Er - de er - beb - te,

p

- heav - ed, and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was upheav - ed,
- beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te, und die Er - de er-beb - te,

f p

and the sea was up - heav - ed, and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up -
und die Er - de er - beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te, und die Er - de er -

f p

and the sea was up- heav - ed, and the earth was sha - ken, and the
und die Er - de er- beb - te, und das Meer er - braus- te, und die

dim. p cres

cres. f

and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up-hea - ved, and the
und das Meer er - brau - ste, und die Er - de er - beb - te, und das

cres. f

and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up-hea - ved,
und das Meer er - brau - ste, und die Er - de er - beb - te

cres. f

- hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken, and the sea was up -
- beb - te, und das Meer er - braus - te, und die Er - de er -

cres. f

sea was up-hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken, and the
Er - de er-beb - te, und das Meer er - brau - ste, und die

- - cen - - - - - - - - - - do.

sf dim. p

earth was sha - ken, the earth was sha - ken, was
Meer er - braus - te, das Meer er braus - te, er -

sf dim. p

and the earth . . was sha - - - - - - - - - - ken, was
und das Meer . . er - braus - - - - - - - - - - te, er -

sf dim.

hea - ved, and the earth was sha - ken, the earth was sha - ken,
beb - te. und das Meer er braus - te. das Meer er - braus - te,

sf dim.

sea was up-hea - ved, and the earth . . was sha - - - - - - - - - - ken.
Er - de er - beb - te, und das Meer . . er - braus - - - - - - - - - - te,

dimin. p dim.

pp

sha - ken. But yet the Lord was not in the earth - - -
braus - te, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Erd - be -

pp

sha - ken. But yet the Lord was not in the earth - - -
braus - te, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Erd - - -

p pp

was sha - ken. But yet the Lord was not in the earth - - -
er - braus - te, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Erd - - -

p pp

was sha - ken. But yet the Lord was not in the earth - - -
er - braus - te, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Erd - be

pp

- - quake. And af - ter the earth - quake there came a
- - ben. Und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein

f

- quake. And af - ter the earth - quake there came a
be - - ben. Und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein

f

- quake. And af - ter the earth - quake there came a
-be - - ben. Und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein

f

- - quake. And af - ter the earth - quake there came a
- - ben. Und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein

pp cres. f ff

fire, and af - ter the earth-quake there came a fire, the sea was up-
Feu - er, und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein Feu - er, die Er - de er -

fire, and af - ter the earth-quake there came a fire, the sea was up-
Feu - er, und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein Feu - er, die Er - de er -

fire, and af - ter the earth-quake there came a fire, the sea was up-
Feu - er, und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein Feu - er, die Er - de er -

fire, and af - ter the earth-quake there came a fire, the sea was up-
Feu - er, und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein Feu - er, die Er - de er -

sf *sf* *sf*

- hea - ved, the earth was sha - ken, . . . and af - ter the earth - quake . . . there came a
- beb - te, das Meer er - braus - te, . . . und nach dem Erd - be - - - ben kam ein

f

- hea - ved, the earth was sha - ken, . . and af - ter the earth - quake . . . there came a
- beb - te, das Meer er - braus - te, . . und nach dem Erd - be - - - ben kam ein

f

- hea - ved, the earth was sha - ken, and af - ter the earth - quake . .
- beb - te, das Meer er - braus - te, und nach dem Erd - be - -

f

- hea - - - - - - ved, and af - ter the earth - quake . .
- beb - - - - - - te, und nach dem Erd - be - -

sf *sf* *ff* *sempre* *ff*

fire, and af - ter the earth - quake there came a . fire.
Feu - er, und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein . Feu - er,

fire, and af - ter the earth - quake there came a . fire.
Feu - er. und nach dem Erd - be - ben kam ein . Feu - er,

. . there came a fire, and af - ter the earth - quake, a fire.
- - ben kam ein Feu - er, es kam ein Feu - er, ein Feu - er.

. . there came a fire, and af - ter the earth - quake a fire.
- - ben kam ein Feu - er, es kam ein Feu - er, ein Feu - er.

ff *sf* *sf*

ff

But yet the Lord was not, But yet the Lord was
a - ber der Herr war nicht, a - ber der Herr war

ff

But yet the Lord was not, But yet the Lord was
a - ber der Herr war nicht, a - ber der Herr war

ff

But yet the Lord was not, But yet the Lord was
a - ber der Herr war nicht, a - ber der Herr war

ff

But yet the Lord was not, But yet the Lord was
a - ber der Herr war nicht, a - ber der Herr war

ff sf sf ff

f

not in the fire, But yet the Lord was not in the fire, But yet the
nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er a - ber der

f

not in the fire, But yet the Lord was not in the fire, But yet the
nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der

f

not in the fire, But yet the Lord was not in the fire, But yet the
nicht im Feu - er. a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er a - ber der

f

not in the fire, But yet the Lord was not in the fire, But yet the
nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der

sempre ff

f

Lord was not in the fire, . But yet the Lord was not in the fire. .
Herr war nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er.

f

Lord was not in the fire, . But yet the Lord was not in the fire. .
Herr war nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er.

f

Lord was not in the fire, . But yet the Lord was not in the fire. .
Herr war nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er.

f

Lord was not in the fire, . But yet the Lord was not in the fire . .
Herr war nicht im Feu - er, a - ber der Herr war nicht im Feu - er.

sf

sf ff

pp

And af - ter the fire, there came a still small voice:
Und nach dem Feu - er kam ein stil - les sanf - tes Sau

pp

And af - ter the fire, there came a still small voice:
Und nach dem Feu - er kam ein stil - les sanf - tes Sau

pp

And af - ter the fire, there came a still small voice:
Und nach dem Feu - er kam ein stil - les sanf - tes Sau

pp

And af - ter the fire, there came a still small voice:
Und nach dem Feu - er kam ein stil - les sanf - tes Sau

pp PED. * PED. pp

sen. And in that
Und in dem

sen.

sen.

sen.

* *sempre* pp

still voice, on - ward came the Lord, . . . And
Säu - - - seln nah - te sich der Herr. . . . Und

p

And
Und

p

And
Und

p

And
Und

in that still voice, on - ward came the Lord, . . .
in dem Säu - - seln nah- te sich der Herr, . . .

in that still voice, on - - - - - - ward came the
in dem Säu - - - seln nah - - - - - - te sich der

in that still voice, on - - - - - - ward came the
in dem Säu - - - seln nah - - - - - - te sich der

in that still voice, on - - - ward came the Lord, . .
in dem Säu - - - seln nah - - - te sich der Herr, . .

cres.

on - ward came the Lord, ... on - ward came . . . the
nah - te sich der Herr . . . . . nah - te sich . . . der

cres. *cres*

Lord, on - ward came the Lord, on - ward came the Lord, ...
Herr, nah - te sich der Herr, nah - te sich der Herr, ...

cres. *cres.*

Lord, on - ward came the Lord, on - ward came the
Herr, nah - te sich der Herr, nah - te sich der

cres. *cres.*

. . . . . on - ward came the Lord, . . came . . . the
nah - te sich der Herr, . . nah - - - te

cres. *cres.*

pp *p*

Lord: And in that still voice came the Lord, . . on - ward came the
Herr, im Säu - seln nah - te sich der Herr, . . nah - te sich der

pp *p*

. . . . . and in that still . . voice on - ward came the
im Säu - seln nah - - - - te, nah - te sich der

pp *p*

Lord, . . on - - - - ward came . . . . . .
Herr, . . nah - - - - te sich, ...

pp *p*

Lord, ... and in that still voice came the
sich, ... im Säu - - seln nah - te sich der

pp *p*

cres. pp

Lord, . . on - ward came the Lord, . . . And in that
Herr, . . nah- te sich der Herr, . . . und in dem

cres. pp

Lord, . . on - ward came the Lord, . . . And in that
Herr, . . nah - te sich der Herr, . . . und in dem

cres. pp

on - ward came the Lord, . on - ward came the Lord, . . .
nah - te sich der Herr, . . nah - te sich der Herr, . .

cres. pp

Lord, . . on - ward came the Lord, . . And in that
Herr, . . nah - te sich der Herr, . . und in dem

cres. pp

still voice, on-ward came the Lord, . . . on - ward,
Säu - - - seln nah- te sich der Herr, . . . nah - te,

still voice, on-ward came the Lord, and in that still . . voice,
Säu - - - seln, nah- te sich der Herr, und in dem Säu - - seln

on - - ward came . . the Lord, . . . on -
nah - - te sich . . . der Herr, . . . nah -

still voice, on-ward came the Lord, ...
Säu - - - seln nah- te sich der Herr, ...

cres. pp

cres. pp

on - - - - - - - - ward, on - - - - - - ward came the
nah - - - - - - - - te, nah - - - - - - te sich der

cres. pp

on - - - - - - - - ward, on - - - - - - ward came the
nah - - - - - - - - te, nah - - - - - - te sich der

cres. pp

on - - - - - - - - ward, on - - - - - - ward came the
- - - - - - - - - - te, nah - - - - - - te sich der

cres. pp

. . . . . on - - - - - - ward came the
. . . . . nah - - te, nah - - - - - - te sich der

tr

cres - - cen - - - do. pp

Lord, ...
Herr. . . . . .

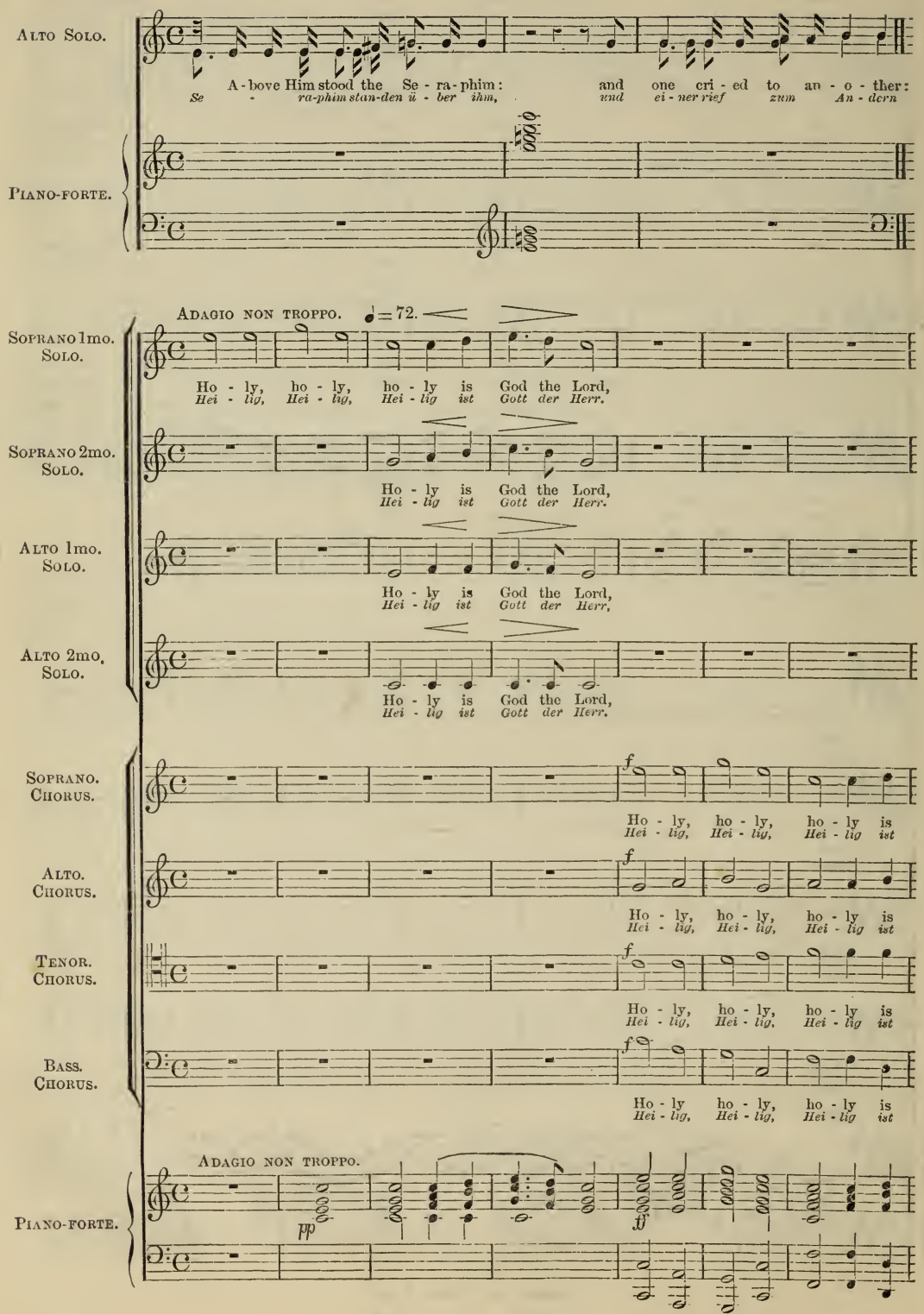
Lord. . . . . .
Herr. . . . . .

Lord. . . . . .
Herr . . . . . .

Lord. . . . . .
Herr. . . . . .

pp

No. 35. RECIT. QUARTET AND CHORUS.



the Lord . Sa-ba-oth, Now His glo-ry hath fil-led all the
Der Herr . Ze-ba-oth. Al-le Lan-de sind sei-ner Eh-re

the Lord Sa-ba-oth,
Der Herr Ze-ba-oth.

the Lord . Sa-ba-oth, Now His glo-ry hath
Der Herr . Ze-ba-oth. Al-le Lan-de sind

the Lord Sa-ba-oth, Now His glo-ry hath
Der Herr Ze-ba-oth. Al-le Lan-de sind

f

God the Lord, the Lord . . Sa-ba-oth.
Gott der Herr. Der Herr . . Ze-ba-oth.

f

God the Lord, the Lord . . Sa-ba-oth.
Gott der Herr, Der Herr . . Ze-ba-oth.

f

God the Lord, the Lord Sa-ba-oth.
Gott der Herr, Der Herr Ze-ba-oth.

f

God the Lord, the Lord . . Sa-ba-oth.
Gott der Herr, Der Herr . . Ze-ba-oth.

ff *pp*

earth, hath fil - led all the earth, ... fil - - - led, fil - led
voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, ... sei - - - ner, sei - ner

Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath . . . fil - - - led, fil - led
Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind . . . sei - - - ner, sei - ner

fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth,
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll,

fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led, fil - led, . . . hath
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - - - - - re,

pp

Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth; Now His glo - ry hath fil - - led
Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, al - le Lan - de sind sei - - ner

pp

Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led
Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner

pp

Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led
Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner

pp

Now His glo - ry hath fil - led, fil - - led
Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - - -

tr

all . . the earth. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly is
Eh - - re voll. Hei - lig, hei - lig, hei - lig ist

all the earth. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly is
Eh - - re voll. Hei - lig, hei - lig, hei - lig ist

fill - ed all the earth. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly is
sei - ner Eh - re voll. Hei - lig, hei - lig, hei - lig ist

fil - led all the earth. Ho - ly, ho - ly, ho - ly is
sei - ner Eh - re voll. Hei - lig, hei - lig, hei - lig ist

p

all the earth. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth.
Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.

p

all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

p

all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth. Now His glo - ry hath
Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind

all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth.
- - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.

pp

God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

f *pp*

Ho - ly is God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Hei - lig ist Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

f *pp*

earth. Ho - ly is God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
voll. Hei - lig ist Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

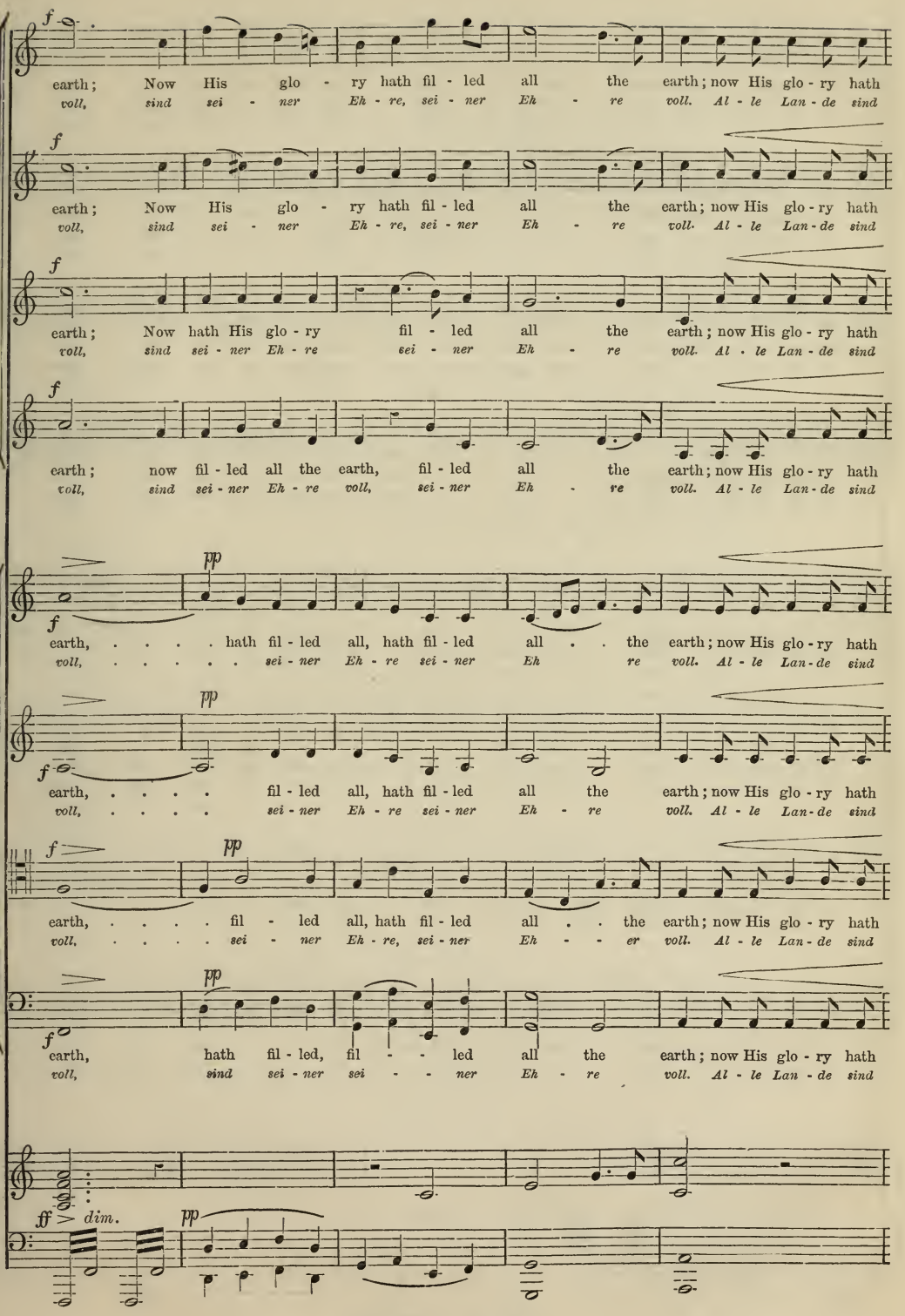
f *pp*

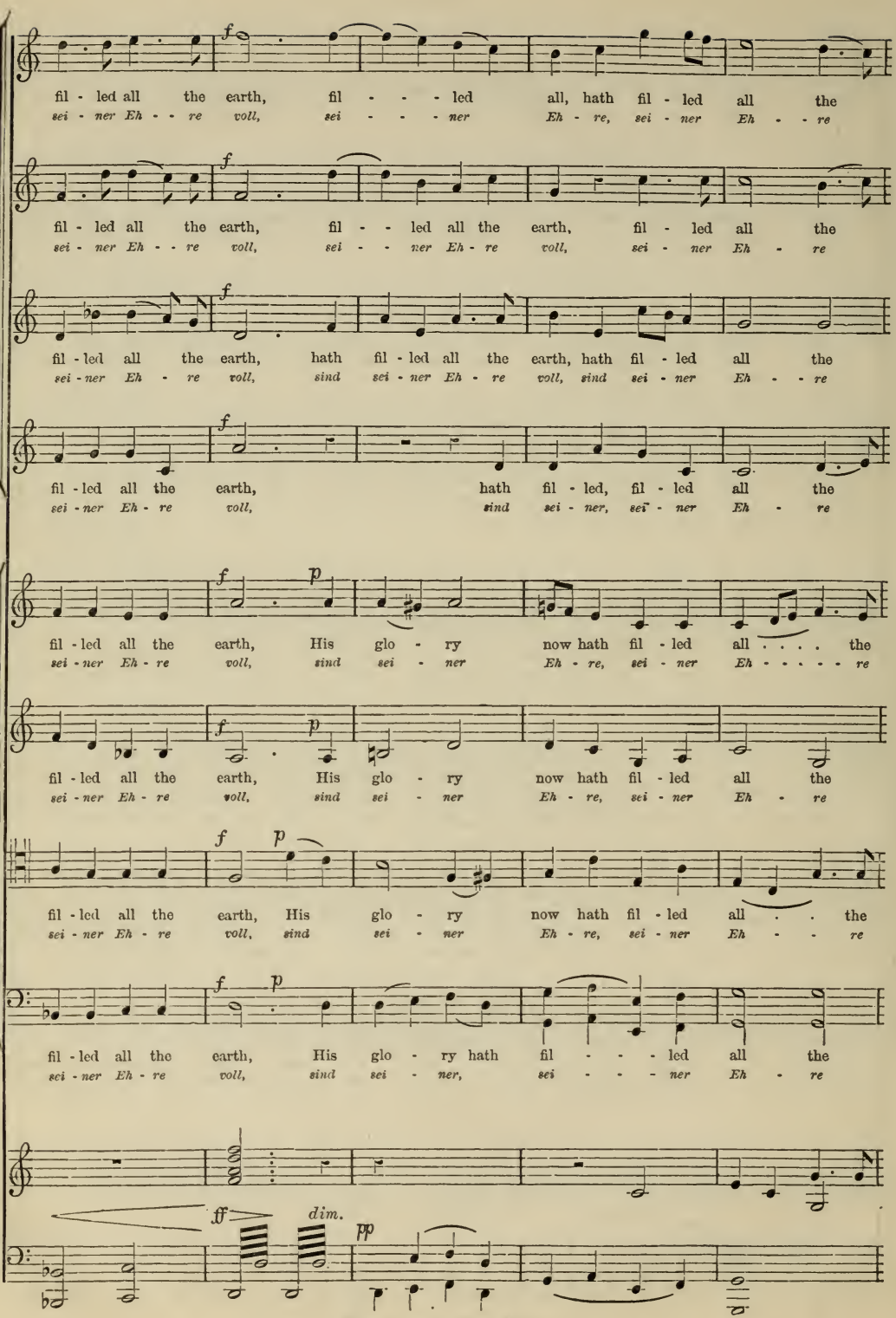
fil - led all the earth. Ho - ly is God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
sei - ner Eh - re voll. Hei - lig ist Gott der Herr. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

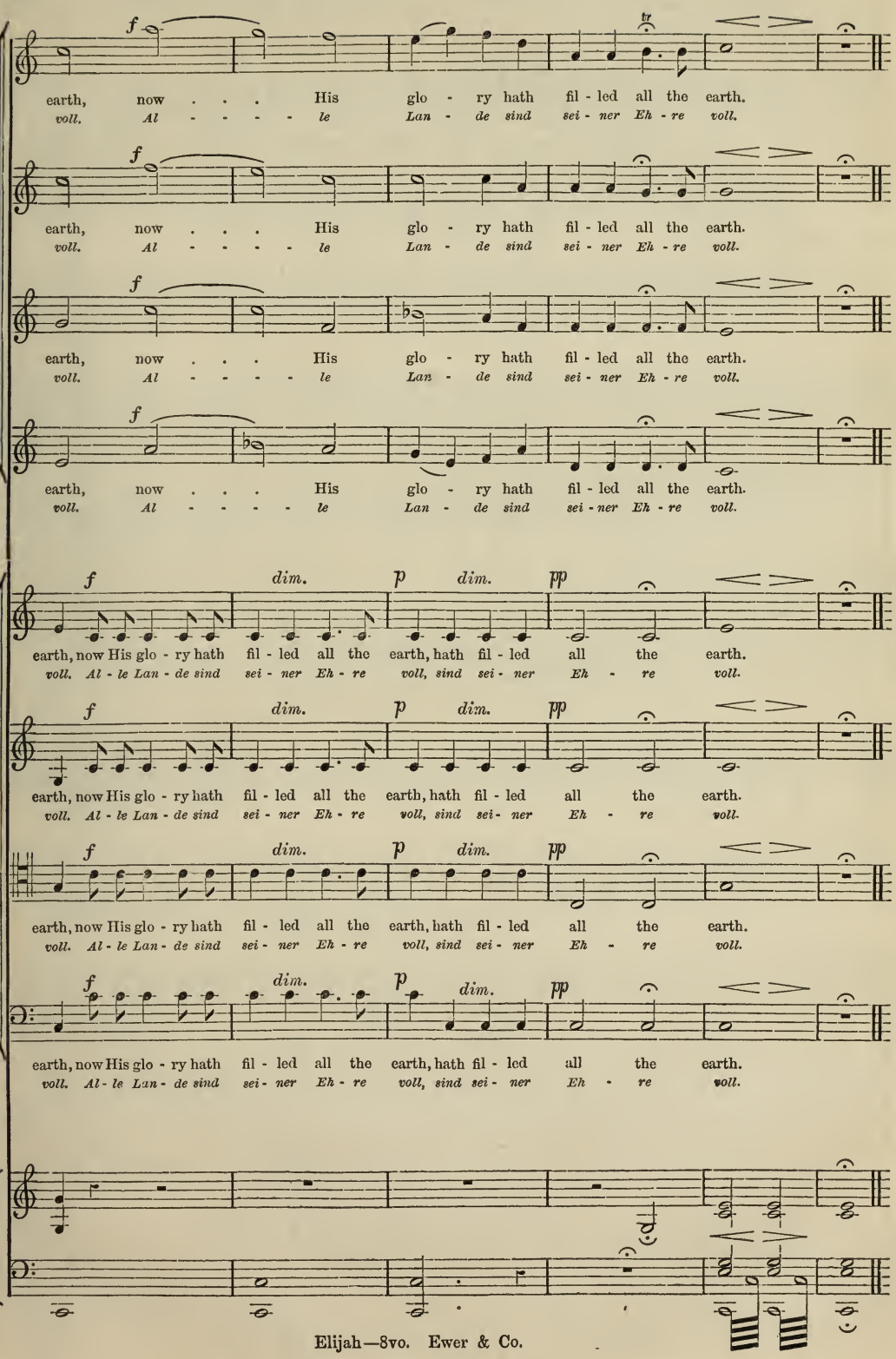
p *f* *pp*

Now hath fil - led the earth, Ho - ly is God the Lord. Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the
Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner, sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re

ff *p*


f
earth; Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
f
earth; Now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
f
earth; Now hath His glo - ry fil - led all the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
f
earth; now fil - led all the earth, fil - led all the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
pp
f
earth, ... hath fil - led all, hath fil - led all . . the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, ... sei - ner Eh - re sei - ner Eh re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
pp
f
earth, ... fil - led all, hath fil - led all the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, ... sei - ner Eh - re sei - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
f
pp
earth, ... fil - led all, hath fil - led all . . the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, ... sei - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - - er voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
pp
f
earth, hath fil - led, fil - - led all the earth; now His glo - ry hath
voll, sind sei - ner sei - - ner Eh - re voll. Al - le Lan - de sind
ff > dim.
pp


f
fil - led all the earth, fil - - - led all, hath fil - led all the
sei - ner Eh - - re voll, sei - - - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - - re
f
fil - led all the earth, fil - - led all the earth, fil - led all the
sei - ner Eh - - re voll, sei - - ner Eh - re voll, sei - ner Eh - re
f
fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - - re
f
fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led, fil - led all the
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner, sei - ner Eh - re
f p
fil - led all the earth, His glo - ry now hath fil - led all . . . . the
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - - - - - re
f p
fil - led all the earth, His glo - ry now hath fil - led all the
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - re
f p
fil - led all the earth, His glo - ry now hath fil - led all . . the
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re, sei - ner Eh - - re
f p
fil - led all the earth, His glo - ry hath fil - - - - led all the
sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner, sei - - - - ner Eh - re
ff
dim.
pp


f
tr
earth, now . . . His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - - - - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
earth, now . . . His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - - - - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
earth, now . . . His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - - - - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
earth, now . . . His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - - - - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
f dim. p dim. pp
earth, now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
f dim. p dim. pp
earth, now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
f dim. p dim. pp
earth, now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.
f dim. p dim. pp
earth, now His glo - ry hath fil - led all the earth, hath fil - led all the earth.
voll. Al - le Lan - de sind sei - ner Eh - re voll, sind sei - ner Eh - re voll.

No. 36.

♩ = 63. A TEMPO ADAGIO NON TROPPO.

TENOR.

mf *f* *mf*

Go, re - turn up - on thy way! For the Lord yet hath left Him se - ven thou - sand in
Ge - he wie - de - rum hin - ab! noch sind ü - brig ge - blie - ben sie - ben tau - send in

BASS.

mf *f* *mf*

Go, re - turn up - on thy way! For the Lord yet hath left Him se - ven thou - sand in
Ge - he wie - de - rum hin - ab! noch sind ü - brig ge - blie - ben sie - ben tau - send in

PIANO-FORTE.

sf *f*

cres a 2.

Is - ra - el, knees which have not bow'd to Baal Go, re - turn up - on thy
Is - ra - el die sich nicht ge - beugt vor Baal. Ge - he wie - de - rum hin -

cres. a 2.

Is - ra - el, knees which have not bow'd to Baal. Go, re - turn up - on thy
Is - ra - el, die sich nicht ge - beugt vor Baal. Ge - he wie - de - rum hin -

cres - -

SOPO. *f* a 2. RECIT.

Go, re - turn up - on thy way, Thus . . . the Lord com - mand - eth.
Ge - he wie - der - um hin - ab! thu - - - e nach des Herrn Wort.

ALTO. *f*

Go, re - turn up - on thy way, Thus the Lord com - mand - eth.
Ge - he wie - der - um hin - ab! thu - e nach des Herrn Wort.

Thus the Lord . .
thu - - e nach . .

f

way, Go, re - turn, . Thus the Lord com - mand - eth.
- ab! geh' hin - ab . thu - e nach des Herrn Wort.

Lord . .

f

way, Go, re - - turn, Thus the Lord com - mand - eth.
ab! geh' hin - - ab thu - e nach des Herrn Wort.

RECIT.

p

- - cendo. *f*

Più Mosso. ♩ = 84.

Elijah.

Bass Solo.

I go on my way in the strength of the
Ich ge - he hi - nab in der Kraft des

cres - - - cen - do.

Piano-forte.

f *sf*

Recit.

Lord.
Herrn!

For Thou art my Lord; and I will suf - fer for thy
du bist ja der Herr! ich muss um dei - net wil - len

Recit.

cres. *f* *ff* *dim.*

p

sake. My heart is there - fore glad, my glo - ry re - joi - ceth; and my flesh shall al - so rest in hope.
lei-den, da-rum freu - et sich mein Herz und ich bin fröh - lich; auch mein Fleisch wird sich - er lie - gen.

p

Attaca No. 37.

No. 37.

ARIOSO.

Andante Sostenuto. ♩ = 100.

Bass Solo.
Elijah.

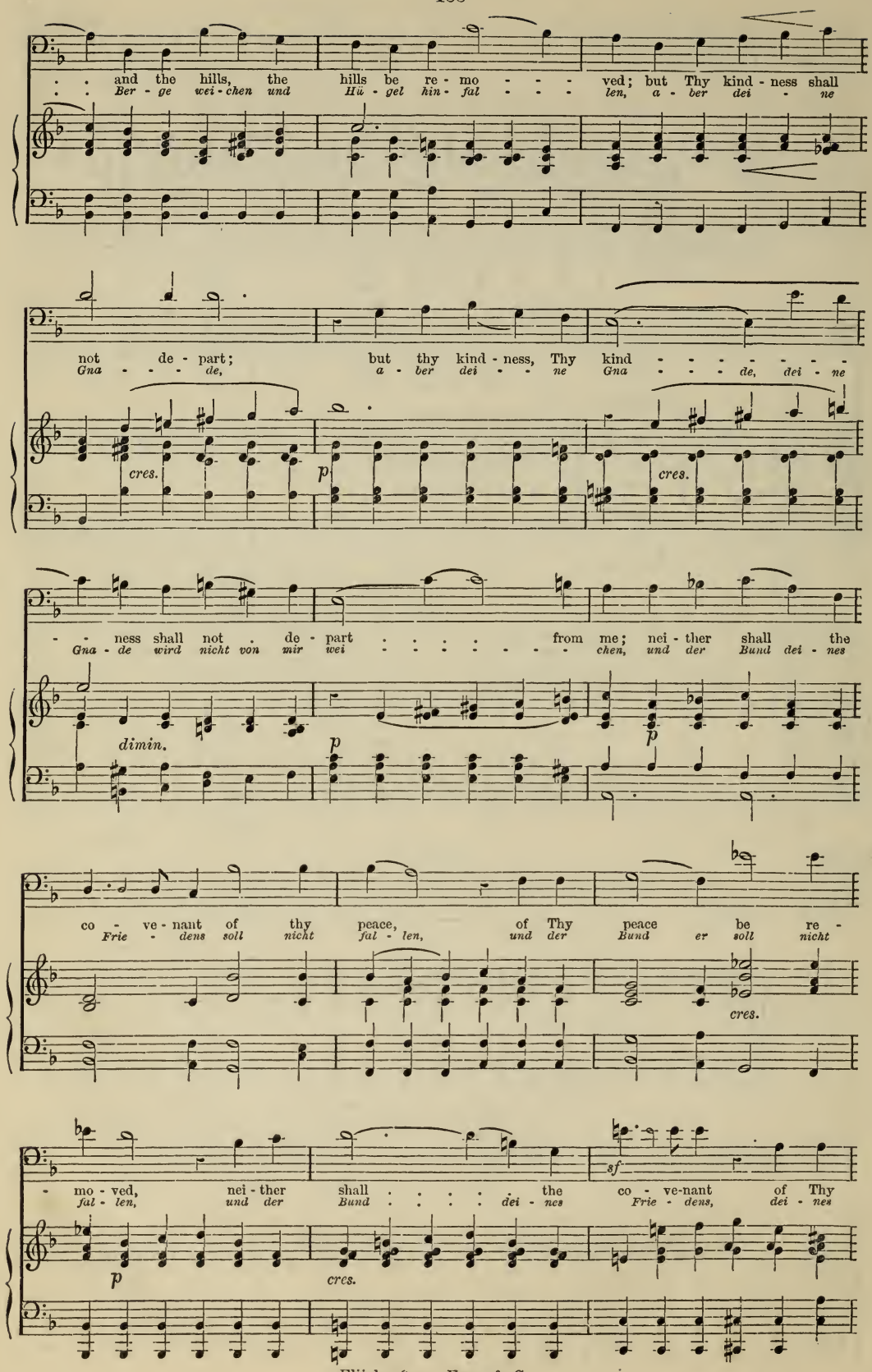
Piano-forte.

p

p

For the moun - tains shall de - part, . . .
Ja es sol - len wohl Ber - ge weich - en,

dim. *p*


and the hills, the hills be re - mo - - - ved; but Thy kind - ness shall
Ber - ge wei - chen und Hü - gel hin - fal - - - len, a - ber dei - ne
not de - part; but thy kind - ness, Thy kind - - - - - - -
Gna - - - de, a - ber dei - - ne Gna - - - de, dei - ne
cres.
p
cres.
- - ness shall not . de - part : : : : from me; nei - ther shall the
Gna - de wird nicht von mir wei - - - - - - - chen, und der Bund dei - nes
dimin.
p
p
co - ve - nant of thy peace, of Thy peace be re -
Frie - dens soll nicht fal - len, und der Bund er soll nicht
cres.
- mo - ved, nei - ther shall . . . . . the co - ve-nant of Thy
fal - len, und der Bund . . . . dei - nes Frie - dens, dei - nes
sf
p
cres.

peace . . be . re - mo - ved; but Thy kind - ness shall not . de -
Frie - dens soll . nicht fal - len. Dei - ne Gna - de wird nicht von mir

dimin. *p*

cres.

- part, . shall not . de - part, ... But Thy kind - -
wei - chen, wird nicht von mir wei - - - chen! Dei - ne Gna - -

cres. *p*

- - - ness shall not . de - part, shall
- - - *de wird nicht . von mir wei - - - - - - chen,*

not . de - part from me; nei - - - ther
nicht von mir wei - - - - chen und der

p

shall be re - - mo - ved the co - - - - -
Bund . . . . . dei - - - nes Frie - - - - -

- - - ve - nant of : Thy peace.
- - - - - - dens soll : nicht fal - - - - len.

pp

No. 38. CHORUS.

Moderato Maestoso. ♩ = 76.

Soprano. Then did E - li - jah the
Und der Pro-phet E -

Alto. Then did E - li - jah the
Und der Pro-phet E -

Tenor. Then did E - li - jah the
Und der Pro-phet E -

Bass. Then did E - li - jah the
Und der Pro-phet E -

Moderato Maestoso.

Piano-forte.

f

pro - phet break forth like a fire; his words ap - pear - ed like burn-ing
- li - as brach her - vor wie ein Feu - er, und sein Wort brann - te, wie ei - ne

pro - phet break forth like a fire; his words ap - pear - ed like burn-ing
- li - as brach her - vor wie ein Feu - er, und sein Wort brann - te, wie ei - ne

pro - phet break forth like a fire; his words ap - pear - ed like burn-ing
- li - as brach her - vor wie ein Feu - er, und sein Wort brann - te, wie ei - ne

pro - phet break forth like a fire; his words ap - pear - ed like burn-ing
- li - as brach her - vor wie ein Feu - er, und sein Wort brann - te, wie ei - ne

sf sf

torch - es, his words ap - pear - ed like burn-ing torch - es, like burn - ing
Fack - el, und sein Wort brann - te, wie ei - ne Fack - el, wie ei - ne

torch - es, his words ap-pear'd like burn-ing torch - es, like burn - ing torch - es,
Fack - el, und sein Wort brann-te, sein Wort brann - te wie ei - ne Fack - el,

torch - es, his words ap - pear - ed like burn - ing torch - es,
Fack - el, und sein Wort brann - te wie ei - ne Fack - el,

torch - es, his words ap - pear - ed like burn - ing torch - es, like burn - ing
Fack - el, und sein Wort brann - te, wie ei - ne Fack - el, wie ei - ne

torch - es, like burn - ing torch - es.
Fack - el, wie ei - ne Fack - el.

like burning torch - es,
wie ei - ne Fack - el,

like burning torch - es. Migh - ty
wie ei - ne Fack - el. Er hat

torch - es. Migh - ty kings by him were o - ver -
Fack - el. Er hat stol - ze Kö - ni - ge ge -

sf sf sf sf

Migh - ty kings by him were o - ver -
Er hat stol - ze Kö - ni - ge ge -

Migh - ty kings by him were o - ver - thrown, kings . were o - ver -
Er hat stol - ze Kö - ni - ge ge - stürzt, Kö - - ni - ge ge -

kings by him were o - ver-thrown, migh - - ty kings by him were o - ver -
stol - - ze Kö - ni - ge ge - stürzt, er hat stol - ze Kö - ni - ge ge -

thrown, migh - ty, migh - ty kings . . . were o-ver-thrown, were o - ver -
- - stürzt, er hat stol - ze Kö - - - ni - ge, hat Kö - ni - ge ge -

- thrown; by him migh - ty, migh - ty kings were o - ver - thrown. He stood on the mount of
- stürzt, er hat stol - ze, stol - ze Kö - ni - ge ge - stürzt. Er hat auf dem Ber - ge

- thrown; by him migh - ty, migh - ty kings were o - ver - thrown. He stood on the mount of
- stürzt, er hat sie ge - stürzt, er hat sie ge - stürzt. Er hat auf dem Ber - ge

- thrown; were o - ver - thrown; by him were o - ver - thrown. He stood on the mount of
- stürzt, hat stol - ze, stol - ze Kö - ni - ge ge - stürzt. Er hat auf dem Ber - ge

- thrown; by him kings were o - ver - thrown, o - ver - thrown. He stood on the mount of
- stürzt, er hat sie ge - stürzt, er hat sie ge - stürzt. Er hat auf dem Ber - ge

Si - na - i, and heard the judg - ments of the fu - ture,
Si - na - i ge - hört die zu - künf - ti - ge Stra - fe,

Si - na - i, and heard the judg - ments of the fu - ture, and in
Si - na - i ge - hört die zu - künf - ti - ge Stra - fe, und in

Si - na - i, and heard the judg - ments of the fu - ture,
Si - na - i ge - hört die zu - künf - ti - ge Stra - fe,

Si - na - i, and heard the judg - ments of the fu - ture,
Si - na - i ge - hört die zu - künf - ti - ge Stra - fe,

and in Ho - reb, its ven - geance; and in Ho - - - reb, its
und in Ho - reb die Ra - che, und in Ho - - - reb die

Ho - reb, its ven - geance; and in Ho - reb, its
Ho - reb die Ra - che, und in Ho - reb die

and in Ho - reb, in Ho - reb, its ven - geance, its ven - geance;
und in Ho - reb, in Ho - reb die Ra - che, in Ho - reb,

and in Ho - reb, its ven - geance, and in
und in Ho - reb die Ra - che, und in

ven - geance, and in Ho - reb its ven - - geance; the judg - ments of the
Ra - che, und in Ho - reb die Ra - - che, die zu - künf - ti - ge

ven - geance, and in Ho - reb its ven - - geance; the judg - ments of the
Ra - che, und in Ho - reb die Ra - - che, die zu - künf - ti - ge

and in Ho - reb, in Ho - reb its ven - - geance; the judg - ments of the
und in Ho - reb, in Ho - reb, die Ra - - che, die zu - künf - ti - ge

Ho - - reb, and in Ho - reb its ven - - geance; the judg - ments of the
Ho - - reb, und in Ho - reb, die Ra - - che, die zu - künf - ti - ge

sf

fu - ture, and in Ho - reb its ven - geance.
Stra - fe und in Ho - reb die Ra - che.

fu - ture, and in Ho - reb its ven - geance.
Stra - fe und in Ho - reb die Ra - che.

fu - ture, and in Ho - reb its ven - geance.
Stra - fe und in Ho - reb die Ra - che.

fu - ture, and in Ho - reb its ven - geance.
Stra - fe und in Ho - reb die Ra - che.

sf *sempre ff*

f *sf*

And when the Lord would take him a - way to hea - ven,
Und da der Herr ihn woll - te gen Him - mel ho - len

f *sf*

And when the Lord would take him a - way to hea - ven,
Und da der Herr ihn woll - te gen Him - mel ho - len

f *sf*

And when the Lord would take him a - way to hea - ven,
Und da der Herr ihn woll - te gen Him - mel ho - len

f *sf*

And when the Lord . . . . . would take him a - way to hea - ven,
Und da der Herr . . . . . ihn woll - te gen Him - mel ho - len

p cres.

Lo! there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot, with
sie - he da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p cres.

Lo! there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot with
sie - he da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p cres.

Lo! there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot with
sie - he da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p cres.

Lo! there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot with
sie - he da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p PED. cres - - - - - - cen - - - - - - do.

f

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses, and he went by a whirl - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

f

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses, and he went by a whirl - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

f

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses, and he went by a whirl - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

f

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses, and he went by a whirl - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

cres. f

p cres.

hea - - ven: there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot with
Him - - mel. Da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p cres.

hea - - ven: there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot, with
Him - - mel. Da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p cres.

hea - - ven: there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot, with
Him - - mel. Da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

p cres.

hea - - ven: there came a fi - e - ry cha - riot, with
Him - - mel. Da kam ein feu - ri - ger Wa - gen mit

ff p cres.

f

fi - er - y, fi - e - ry hor - ses; and he went by a whirl - - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter gen

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses; and he went by a whirl - - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter gen

f

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses; and he went by a whirl - - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter gen

f

fi - e - ry, fi - e - ry hor - ses; and he went by a whirl - - wind to
feu - ri - gen, feu - ri - gen Ros - sen, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter gen

cres - - - - - - cen - - - - - - - - do. ff

hea - - ven, and he went by a whirl - wind to
Him - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

hea - - ven, and he went by a whirl - wind to
Him - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

hea - - ven, and he went by a whirl - wind to
Him - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

hea - - ven, and he went by a whirl - wind to
Him - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

ff

hea - - - ven, and he went by a whirl - - wind, he
Him - - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter, er

hea - - - ven, and he went by a whirl - - wind, he
Him - - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter, er

hea - - - ven, and he went by a whirl - - wind, he
Him - - - mel, und er fuhr im Wet - - ter, er

hea - - - ven, and he went by a
Him - - - mel, und er fuhr im

ff

went by a whirl - wind, he went by a whirl - - - - - -
fuhr im Wet - ter, er fuhr im Wet - - - - - -

ff

went by a whirl - wind, he went by a whirl - - - - - -
fuhr im Wet - ter, er fuhr im Wet - - - - - -

ff

went by a whirl - wind, he went by a whirl - - - - - -
fuhr im Wet - ter, er fuhr im Wet - - - - - -

ff

whirl - - - - wind, he went by a whirl - - - - - -
Wet - - ter gen Him-mel, und er fuhr im Wet - - - - - -

ff

sf

- - - - - - - - - - wind to hea - ven; he went . .
- - - - - - - - - - *ter gen Him - mel, er fuhr . .*

- - - wind to hea - ven, he went by a whirl - -
- - - *ter gen Him - mel, er fuhr im Wet - -*

- wind, went by a whirl - - - - wind to heav'n, by a
- *ter, er fuhr im Wet - - - - ter gen Him - mel, im*

- wind to hea - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - *ter gen Him - - - - - - - - - -*

ff

. . . went by a whirl - - wind to hea - ven;
er fuhr im Wet - - ter gen Him - mel.

- - - - - wind to hea - - - - - - ven;
- - - - - *ter gen Him - - - - - - mel.*

whirl - wind to hea - - - - - - ven;
Wet - ter gen Him - - - - - - mel.

- - - - - - - - ven, he went by a whirl - - wind to
- - - - - - - - *mel. Er fuhr im Wet - - ter gen*

ff

he went by a whirl - wind to
Er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

he went by a whirl - wind to
Er fuhr im Wet - ter gen

he went by a whirl - wind to hea - ven, by a whirl - wind to
Er fuhr im Wet - ter gen Him - mel, fuhr im Wet - ter gen

hea - ven, went by a whirl - wind to hea - ven, by a whirl - wind to
Him - mel, fuhr im Wet - ter gen Him - mel, fuhr im Wet - ter gen

ff *ritard.*
hea - ven, a whirl - wind, by a whirl - - wind went he to hea - ven.
Him - mel, im Wet - ter, im Wet - - ter fuhr er gen Him - mel.

ff *ritard.*
hea - ven, a whirl - wind, by a whirl - - wind went he to hea - ven.
Him - mel, im Wet - ter, im Wet - - ter fuhr er gen Him - mel.

ff *ritard.*
hea - ven a whirl - wind, by a whirl - - wind went he to hea - ven.
Him - mel. im Wet - ter, im Wet - - ter fuhr er gen Him - mel.

ff *ritard.*
hea - ven, a whirl - wind, by a whirl - - wind went he to hea - ven.
Him - mel, im Wet - ter, im Wet - - ter fuhr er gen Him - mel.

sf *sf* *ff* *ritard.* *sf*

ARIA.

No. 39.

ANDANTE. ♩ = 80.

TENOR SOLO.

Then, then shall the right-cous shine forth as the
Dann Wer - den die Ge - rech - ten leuch - - ten, wie die

ANDANTE SOSTENUTO.

PIANO-FORTE.

p

sun in their heav'nly Fa - ther's realm; shine forth as the
Son - - - ne in ih - res Va - ters Reich, leuch - ten, wie die

sf *mf*

sun in their heav'n-ly Fa - ther's realm, Then shall the righ - teous
Son - - ne in ih - res Va - ters Reich. Dann wer - den die Ge -

p

shine forth in their heav'n - ly Fa-ther's realm, as the sun, as the
rech - ten die Ge - rech - ten leuch - ten, wie die Son - ne, wie die

sun . . . . in their heav'nly Fa - ther's realm. Joy on their
Son - - - - ne in ih - res Va - ters Reich. Won - ne und

p *mf*

head shall be for e - ver - last - ing, Joy on their head shall be for e - ver - last - ing, and all
Freu - de wer - den sie er - grei - fen. Won - ne und Freu - de wer - den sie er - grei - fen. A - ber

p

cres. *dim.*

sor - row and mourn - ing shall flee a - way, shall flee . a - way for e - ver.
Trau - ern, Trau - ern und Seuf - zen wird vor ih - nen flie - hen, vor ih - nen flie - hen.

cres *sf* *dim.* *p*

sf

Then, then shall the righ - teous shine forth as the sun in their heav'n-ly
Dann wer-den die Ge - rech - ten leuch - ten, wie die Son - ne in ih - res

cres.

Fa - ther's realm; shine forth, shine in their heav'n - ly Fa - ther's
Va - ters Reich, leuch - ten, leuch - - - ten in ih - res Va - ters

tr *sf* *cres.* *sf* *p*

cres. *f* *p*

realm; shine forth as the sun . . . . . in their
Reich. Leuch - ten wie die Son - - - - - ne in

cres. . . . . . *f* *p*

heav'n - ly Fa - ther's realm; then shall the righ - teous
ih - res Va - ters Reich, in ih - res Va - ters

dimin.

shine in their heav'n-ly Fa-ther's realm.
Reich, in ih-res Vä-ters Reich.

p PED.

RECIT. AND CHORUS.

No. 40.

ANDANTE SOSTENUTO. ♩ = 69.

SOPRANO SOLO.

Be-hold, God hath sent E-li-jah the pro-phet, be-fore the com-ing
Da-rum ward ge-sen-det der Pro-phet E-li-as eh' denn da

PIANO-FORTE.

p f p

RECIT.

of the great and dread-ful day of the Lord. And he shall turn the heart of the
kom-me der gros-se und schreck-li-che Tag des Herrn: er soll das Herz der Vä-ter be-

pp

RECIT.

Tempo.

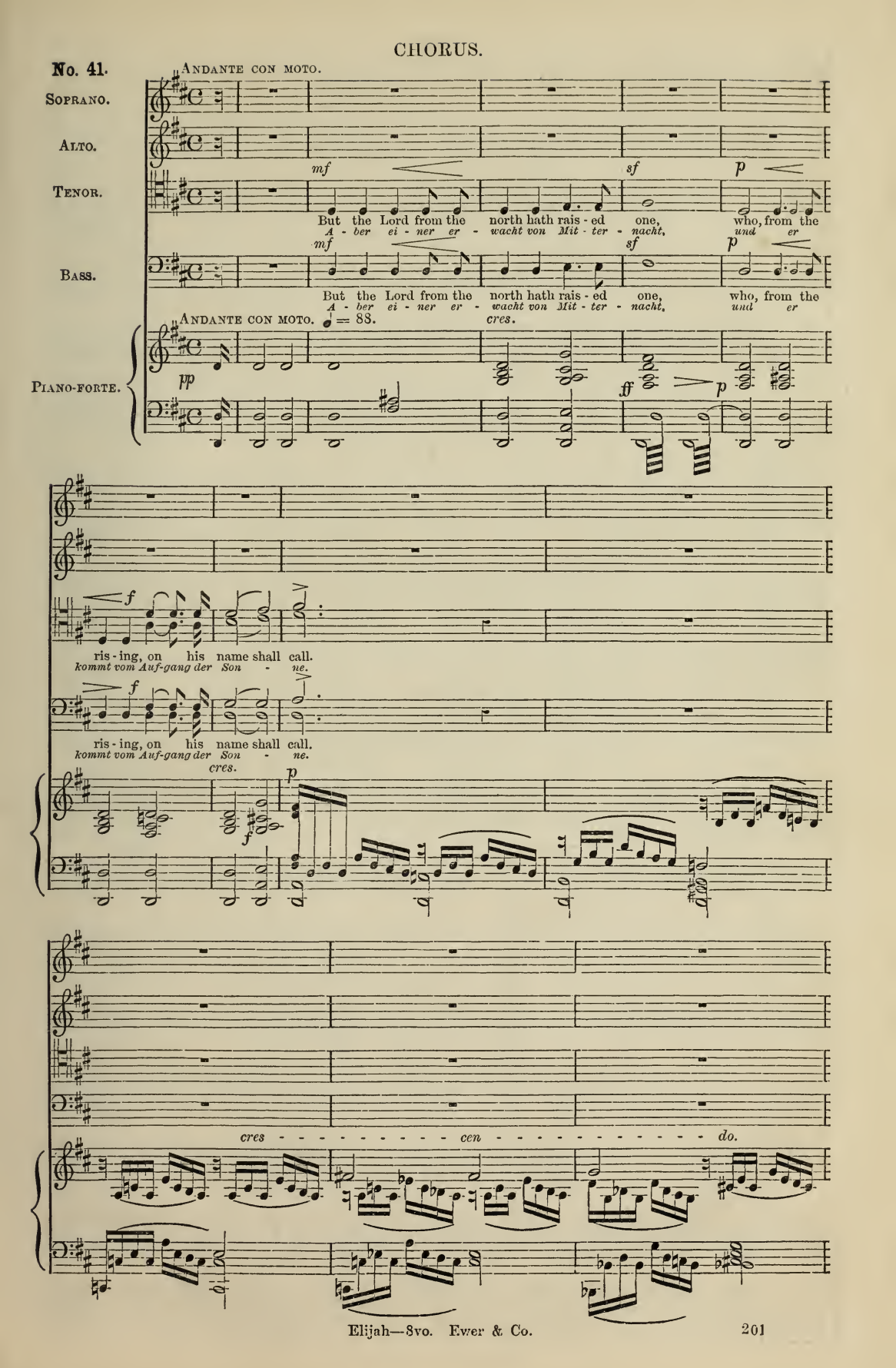
fa-thers to the chil-dren, and the heart of the chil-dren un-to their fa-thers: lest the Lord shall
keh-ren zu den Kin-dern, und das Herz der Kin-der zu ih-ren Vä-tern; dass der Herr nicht

p Tempo.

cres.

come and smite the earth, and smite the earth with a curse.
kom-me und das Erd-reich mit dem Ban-ne schla-ge.

cres. f pp


No. 41.
Andante con moto.
Soprano.
Alto.
Tenor.
mf
sf
p
But the Lord from the north hath rais - ed one, who, from the
A - ber ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht, und er
Bass.
But the Lord from the north hath rais - ed one, who, from the
A - ber ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht, und er
Andante con moto. ♩ = 88.
cres.
Piano-forte.
pp
ff
p
f
ris - ing, on his name shall call.
kommt vom Auf-gang der Son - ne.
ris - ing, on his name shall call.
kommt vom Auf-gang der Son - ne.
cres.
cres - - - - - - - - - - cen - - - - - - - - - - - - do.

mf *cres.*

But the Lord, from the north hath rais - ed one, but the
A - - - ber ei - - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht, a - ber

mf *cres.*

But the Lord, from the north hath
A - - - - ber ei - ner er - wacht von

mf *cres.*

But the
A - - - ber

p *cres - - - - - - - - - - - - - cen - - - - - - - -*

mf *cres.* *f* *cres.*

But the Lord, from the north hath rai - sed one, He hath
A - - - - ber ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht, und er

f *cres.*

Lord, from the north hath rai - sed one, hath rai - sed one, He hath
ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht, von Mit - ter - nacht, und er

f *cres.*

rai - sed one, the Lord hath rai - sed one, hath rai - sed one, He hath
Mit - ter-nacht, er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht, von Mit - ter-nacht, und er

f *cres.*

Lord, from the north hath rai - sed one, the Lord hath rai - sed one, He hath
ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter-nacht, er - wacht von Mit - ter-nacht, und er

- - - - - - - - do. *f*

cres.

rai - - - sed one, who, from the ri - - - sing of the
kommt vom Auf - - - gang, er kommt vom Auf - gang der

cres.

rai - - - sed one, who, from the ri - - - sing of the
kommt vom Auf - - gang, er kommt vom Auf - gang der

cres.

rai - - - sed one who, from the ri - - - sing of the
kommt vom Auf - gang, er kommt vom Auf - gang der

cres.

rai - sed one, rai - sed one, . . who, from the ri - - - sing of the
kommt vom Auf - gang der Son - - ne, er kommt, er kommt vom Auf - gang der

cres - - - - -

sun, . . . shall call up - on his name, up -
Son - - ne, der wird des Herrn Na - men

sun, . . . shall call up - on his name, up -
Son - - ne, der wird des Herrn Na - men

sun, shall call up - on his name, up -
Son - - - ne, der wird des Herrn Na - men

sun, shall call up - on his name, up -
Son - - - ne, der wird des Herrn Na - men

- *cen - - - - do - - al - -*

- on his name, call up - on his name, and come . . on Prin - ces. Behold my ser - vant, and mine e -
pre - di - gen und wird ü - ber die Ge - wal - ti - gen ge - hen; das ist sein Knecht, sein Au - ser -

- on his name, call up - on his name, and come . . on Prin - ces. Behold my ser - vant, and mine e -
pre - di - gen und wird ü - ber die Ge - wal - ti - gen ge - hen; das ist sein Knecht, sein Au - ser -

- on his name, call up - on his name, and come on Prin - ces. Behold my ser - vant, and mine e -
pre - di - gen und wird ü - ber die Ge - wal - ti - gen ge - hen; das ist sein Knecht, sein Au - ser -

- on his name, call up - on his name, and come on Prin - ces. Behold my ser - vant, and mine e -
pre - di - gen und wird ü - ber die Ge - wal - ti - gen ge - hen; das ist sein Knecht, sein Au - ser -

- lect, and mine e - lect, in whom my soul . . . . . de - light -
- wähl - ter, an wel - chem sei - ne See - le Wohl - - - - - ge - fal - len

- lect, and mine e - lect, in whom my soul . . de - light - - -
- wähl - ter, an wel - chem sei - ne See - le Wohl - - ge - fal - len

- lect, and mine e - lect, in whom my soul . . de - light - - -
- wähl - ter, an wel - chem sei - ne See - le Wohl - - ge - fal - len

- lect, and mine a - lect, in whom my soul . . de - light - - -
- wähl - ter, an wel - chem sei - ne See - le Wohl - - ge - fal - len

- eth! On him . . the Spi - rit of God shall rest . . . . . .
hat. Auf ihm . . wird ru - hen der Geist des Herrn, ...

sempre f

On him . . the Spi - rit of God . . shall rest, . . shall
Auf ihm . . wird ru - hen der Geist . . des Herrn, . . des

Spi - rit of God shall rest: on him, . . . on him . . the
ru - hen der Geist des Herrn, auf ihm. . . . - auf ihm . . wird

rest, of God shall rest; on him . the Spi - rit of God shall
Herrn, der Geist des Herrn, auf ihm . wird ru - hen der Geist des

. . of God shall rest; on him . the Spi - rit of God shall
der Geist des Herrn, auf ihm . wird ru - hen der Geist des

rest; on him . the Spi - rit of God shall rest; . . . . . .
Herrn. Auf ihm . . wird ru - hen der Geist des Herrn, ...

Spi - rit of God shall rest; . . . . . on him . . the
ru - hen der Geist des Herrn. . . . . Auf ihm . . wird

rest, shall rest; . . . . on him . . the
Herrn, auf ihm . . . . Auf ihm . . wird

rest; on him . the Spi - rit, ...
Herrn. Auf ihm . . wird ruh'n, ...

sempre forte.

. . on him . the Spi - rit of God . . . . shall rest: the spi - rit of
. . *auf ihm wird ru - hen der Geist . . . . des Herrn: der Geist der*

Spi - rit of God shall rest; on him . the Spi - rit of God shall rest: the spi-rit of
ru - hen der Geist des Herrn, auf ihm . wird ru - hen der Geist des Herrn: der Geist der

Spi - rit of God shall rest, . . the Spi - rit of God shall rest: the spi-rit of
ru - hen der Geist des Herrn, . . wird ru - hen der Geist des Herrn: der Geist der

. . on him . the Spi - rit of God, the Spi - rit of God shall rest; the spi-rit of
. . *auf ihm wird ru - hen der Geist des Herrn, . . der Geist des Herrn: der Geist der*

wis - dom, and un-der-stand-ing, the spi-rit of might and of coun - sel, the spi - rit of knowledge
Weis- heit und des Ver-stand - es der Geist des Raths und der Stär - ke, der Geist der Erkennt- niss,

wis - dom, and un-der-stand-ing, the spi-rit of might and of coun - sel, the spi - rit of knowledge
Weis- heit und des Ver-stand - es der Geist des Raths und der Stär - ke, der Geist der Erkennt- niss,

wis - dom, and un-der-stand-ing, the spi-rit of might and of coun - sel, the spi - rit of knowledge
Weis- heit und des Ver-stand - es, der Geist des Raths und der Stär - ke, der Geist der Erkennt-niss,

wis - dom, and un-der-stand-ing, the spi-rit of might and of coun - sel, the spi - rit of knowledge
Weis- heit und des Ver-stand- es der Geist des Raths und der Stär - ke, der Geist der Erkennt-niss,

ten. ten. ten. ten. ten.

f ff

cres.

and of the fear of the Lord. who from the
und der Furcht des Herrn. und er kommt er

cres.

and of the fear of the Lord. who from the
und der Furcht des Herrn. und er kommt er

p cres. A 2 *f*

Thus saith the Lord, "I have rais - ed one from the north,
A - ber ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht,

p cres. A 2 *f*

Thus saith the Lord, "I have rais - ed one from the north,
A - ber ei - ner er - wacht von Mit - ter - nacht,

p cres. f ff p

f

ri - sing, on my name shall call."
kommt vom Aufgang der Son - - - - ne.

f

ri - sing, on my name shall call."
kommt vom Auf-gang der Son - - - - ne.

f

who on my name shall call."
und er kommt vom Auf - - - - gang.

f

who on my name shall call."
und er kommt vom Auf - - - - gang.

cres. f ff p sf

attacca Quartetto.

QUARTETTO.

Soprano Solo.

O come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, O
Wohl-an, al - le die ihr durstig seid, kommt

Alto Solo.

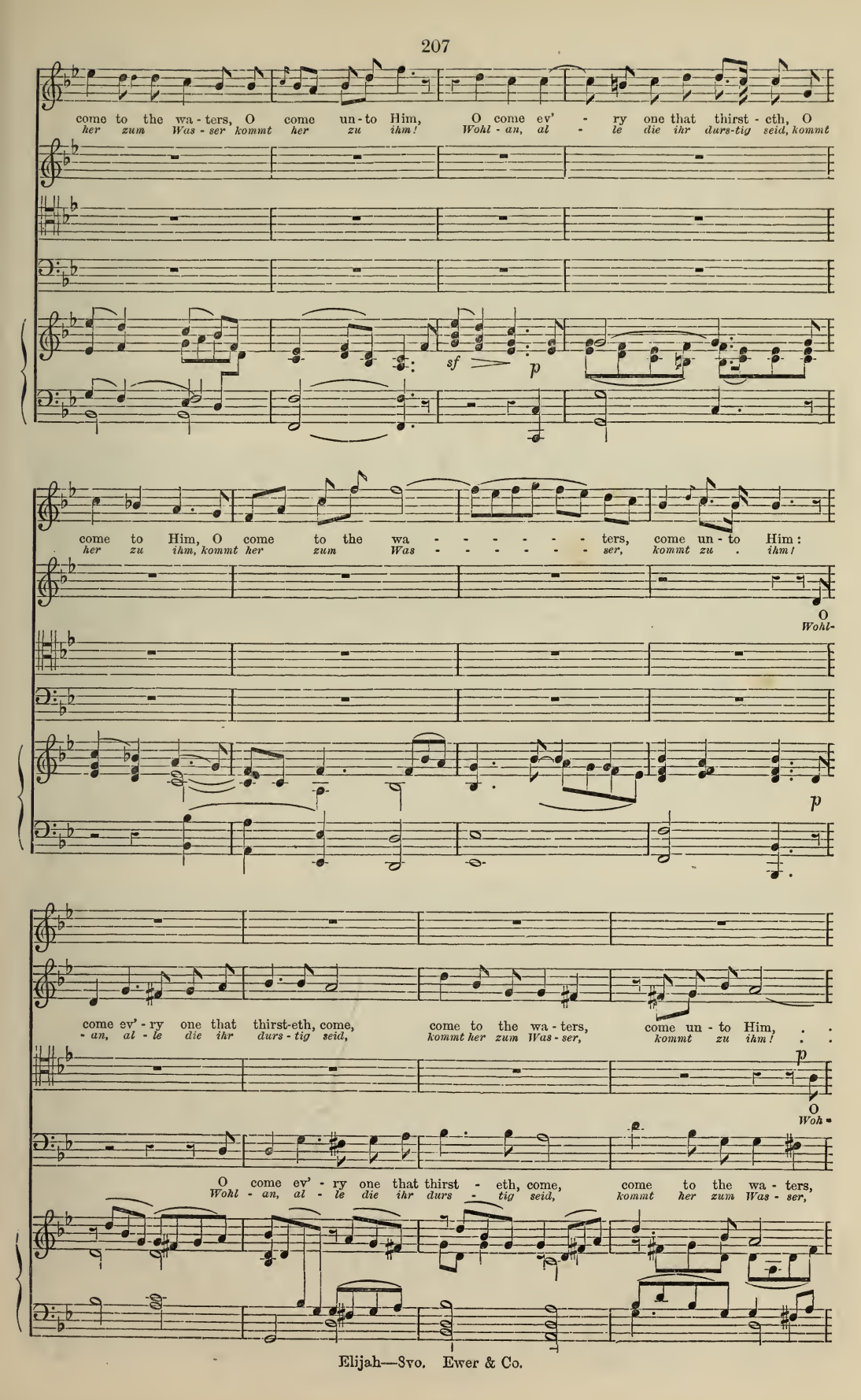
Tenor Solo.

Bass Solo.

Andante Sostenuto. ♩ = 76.

Piano-forte.

p pp


come to the wa - ters, O come un - to Him, O come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, O
her zum Was - ser kommt her zu ihm! Wohl - an, al - le die ihr durs-tig seid, kommt
sf
p
come to Him, O come to the wa - - - - - - ters, come un - to Him:
her zu ihm, kommt her zum Was - - - - - - ser, kommt zu . ihm!
O
Wohl-
p
come ev' - ry one that thirst-eth, come, come to the wa - ters, come un - to Him, . .
- an, al - le die ihr durs - tig seid, kommt her zum Was - ser, kommt zu ihm! . .
p
O
Woh -
O come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, come, come to the wa - ters,
Wohl - an, al - le die ihr durs - tig seid, kommt her zum Was - ser,

cres. p

O come, ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, come ye un - to Him, O
Wohl - an, al - le die ihr dur - stig seid, kommt her zu ihm, und

cres. p

. . come un - to Him, to Him, come ye un - to Him, O
. . *kommt her zu ihm, zu ihm! . . . kommt her . . zu ihm, und*

cres.

come, ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, come ye un - to Him, come un - to Him, O
- *an al - le die ihr dur - stig seid kommt her zu ihm, kommt her zu ihm, so*

cres.

come un - to Him, to Him! O
kommt her zu ihm, zu ihm, und

cres. p

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, your souls shall live for e - ver; O
neigt eu - er Ohr und kommt zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - le le - - ben, und

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, your souls shall live for e - ver; O
neigt eu - er Ohr und kommt zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - le le - ben, und

hear, hear, and your souls . . . . . shall live for e - ver; O
wird eu - - re See - - - le, eu - re See - le le - ben, und

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, your souls shall live for e - ver; O
neigt eu - er Ohr und kommt zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - le le - ben, und

p

cres.

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, O come to the wa - ters, . . O come
neigt eu - er Ohr, und kommt . . zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - - - le le -

cres.

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, O come to the wa - ters, . . O come
neigt eu - er Ohr, und kommt zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - - - - - le le - -

cres.

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, O come to the wa - ters, O come to the
neigt eu - er Ohr, und kommt zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - - le le - - ben, so

hear, and your souls shall live for e - ver, O come to the wa - ters, come to the
neigt eu - er Ohr, und kommt zu ihm, so wird eu - re See - le le - - ben, so

p

to the wa - ters come un - to Him,
ben, so wird sie le - - ben.

ev' - ry one to Him, O come to the wa - ters,
ben, le - - - ben. Wohl - an, al - le

wa - - - - - ters, come to Him, O come to the wa - ters,
wird . . . . . sie le - - - ben. Wohl - an, al - le

wa - - - - - ters, come to Him, O
wird . . . . . sie le - - ben. Die ihr

p cres.

to the wa - ters come, ... O come;
Die ihr dur - stig seid, ... wohl - an,

O come ev' - ry one that
wohl - an, al - le die ihr

O come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, O come to the
wohl - an al - le die ihr durstig seid kommt her zum

come un - to Him; O come, come ev'-ry one,
dur - stig seid, Wohl - an, al - le kommt her zum

p cres. p

O come, come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, come, O come to
wohl - an, ihr al - le die ihr dur - stig seid, kommt her zu

thirst - eth, come to Him; come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, to the
dur - stig seid, kommt her! ihr al - le die ihr dur - stig seid, kommt

wa - ters, O come un - to Him; come ev' - ry one that thirst - eth, to the
Was - ser, kommt her zu ihm! ihr al - le die ihr dur - stig seid, kommt

come to the wa - ters, come! O come to Him!
Was - ser, kommt her zu ihm! kommt her, kommt her!

sf p

cres. sf

Him, O come to the wa - - - - - ters, come to Him, O come, O
ihm, kommt her zum Was - - - - - ser, kommt zu ihm! kommt her! kommt

cres.

wa - - - - - - - - - - - - - ters, come to Him, O come, . . O come .
her . . . . . zum Was - - - ser, kommt zu ihm, kommt her! . . kommt her .

cres.

wa - - ters, come, ... O come to Him, O come . . . . .
her zum Was - - - - - ser, kommt zu ihm, kommt her! . . . . .

cres.

O come to Him, come, . . come to Him, . . O come . . to
kommt her zu ihm, kommt, . . kommt zu ihm! . . kommt her . . zu

f p

come, ... O come to Him! .
her! . . . . . kommt her zu ihm!

p

. to Him, O come to Him!
. . zu ihm! kommt her zu ihm!

f p

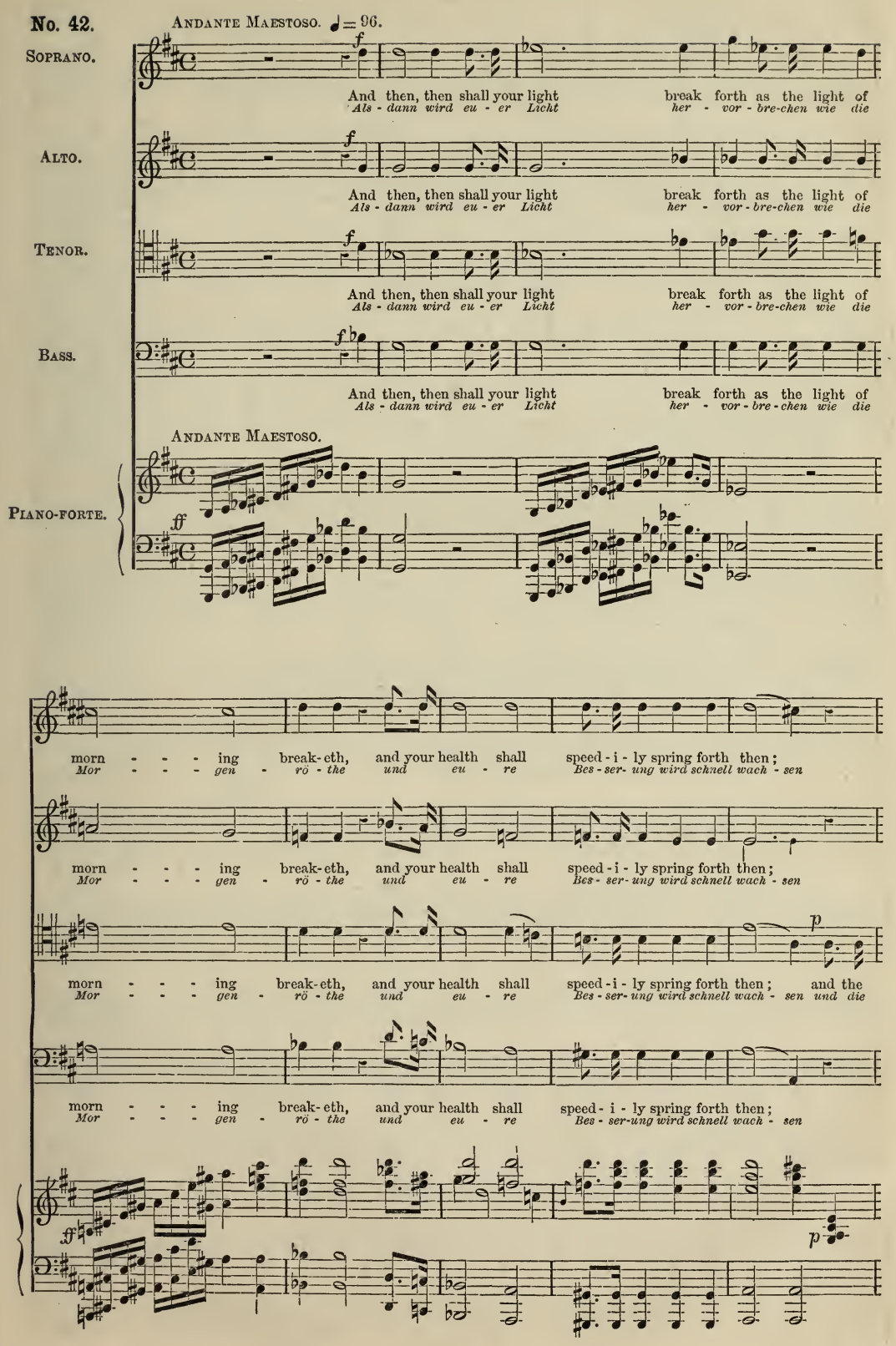
. . to Him, come to Him!
. . kommt her! kommt zu ihm!

f p

Him, O come to Him!
ihm! kommt her zu ihm!

dim.

p


No. 42.
Andante Maestoso. ♩ = 96.
Soprano.
And then, then shall your light break forth as the light of
Als - dann wird eu - er Licht her - vor - bre-chen wie die
Alto.
And then, then shall your light break forth as the light of
Als - dann wird eu - er Licht her - vor - bre-chen wie die
Tenor.
And then, then shall your light break forth as the light of
Als - dann wird eu - er Licht her - vor - bre-chen wie die
Bass.
And then, then shall your light break forth as the light of
Als - dann wird eu - er Licht her - vor - bre-chen wie die
Andante Maestoso.
Piano-forte.
morn - - - ing break-eth, and your health shall speed-i-ly spring forth then;
Mor - - - gen - rö - the und eu - re Bes - ser- ung wird schnell wach - sen
morn - - - ing break-eth, and your health shall speed-i-ly spring forth then;
Mor - - - gen - rö - the und eu - re Bes - ser- ung wird schnell wach - sen
morn - - - ing break-eth, and your health shall speed-i-ly spring forth then; and the
Mor - - - gen - rö - the und eu - re Bes - ser- ung wird schnell wach - sen und die
morn - - - ing break-eth, and your health shall speed-i-ly spring forth then;
Mor - - - gen - rö - the und eu - re Bes - ser-ung wird schnell wach - sen

p cres.

and the glo - ry of the Lord e - - - ver shall re - ward you, e -
und die Herr-lich - keit des Herrn wird . . . euch zu sich neh - men, wird

p cres.

and the glo - ry of the Lord e - -
und die Herr - lich - keit des Herrn wird . .

cres.

glo - ry of the Lord e - ver shall re - ward you, the glo - ry of the
Herr - lich - keit des Herrn wird euch zu sich neh - - - men, die Herr - lich-keit des

p cres.

and the glo - ry of the Lord e - ver shall re-ward . .
und die Herr-lich - keit des Herrn wird euch zu sich neh - -

cres.

ALLEGRO.
DOPPIO MOVIMENTO. ♩ = 96.

f

- - ver, e - ver shall . . re - ward . . you.
. . *euch zu sich, zu . . sich neh - - - - men.*

f f

- - ver, shall re - ward, re - ward . . you. Lord our Cre - a - tor, how
. . *euch zu sich, zu sich neh - - men. Herr un - ser Herr - scher! wie*

f

Lord e - ver shall . . re - ward . . . you.
Herrn wird euch zu . . sich neh - - - - men.

f

: : : you, e - ver shall re - ward you.
: : : *men, wird euch zu sich neh - - - - - men.*

ALLEGRO.
DOPPIO MOVIMENTO.

f f

Lord our Cre - a - tor how
Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie

ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions! Lord,
Herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den! Herr,

ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions, Lord, how
herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den! Herr wie

in all the na - - - tions, in all the na - - tions, in all the
in al - len Lan - - - den, in al - len Lan - - den, in al - len

Lord our Cre -
Herr un - ser

f

ex - cel - lent in all the na - - - tions, in all the na - - - -
herr - lich in al - len Lan - - - den, in al - le Lan - - - -

na - - tions, all . . the na - - - - - tions, Lord our Cre -
Lan - - den, al - - len Lan - - - - - den! Herr un - ser -

Lord our Cre -
Herr un - ser -

- a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions,
Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den,

- - - tions, in all the na - - - - tions, how ex - - cel -
- - - *den, in al - len Lan - - - - den! wie her - lich in*

- a - tor, how ex - - - - - - - - - - - - - cel - lent thy Name . . .
Herr - scher, wie herr - - - - - - - - - - - - - lich ist dein Na - - - .

- a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions, .
Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - me in al - - len Lan - den! .

in all . . . . . the na - - - - tions, in all the na - tions!
in al - - - - - len Lan - - - - den, in al - len Lan - den!

lent in all, ... in all the na - - - -
al - len Lan - - - - - den, . . in al - len Lan - - - -

. . . is, Lord our Cre - a - - - tor, Cre - a - - - tor,
. . . me, Herr un - ser Herr - - - scher, wie herr - - - lich

. . in all the na - tions, Lord our Cre - a - - - - - - - -
. . in al - len Lan - den! Herr un - ser Herr - - - - - - - -

Lord our Cre - a - - tor, how
Herr un - ser Herr - - scher, wie

. . . . . tions, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in
. . . . . den, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in

how ex - cel - lent . thy Name in all the na - - - -
ist dein Na - - - - me in al - len Lan - - - -

tor, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name . . . .
- scher! Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - - -

ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - - - - - - - - - - -
herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - - - - - - - - - -

all the na - - tions!
al - len Lan - - den!

- - - tions, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in
- - - den! Herr un - ser Herr - scher wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - me in

. . . in . . . all the na - - - tions, in all the na - tions!
. . . me. . . . ist dein Na - - - me in al - len Lan - den!

. . . . . tions, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in
. . . . . den, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in

sf

f

Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name . . . . is! A -
Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - - - - me. A -

all the na - tions, . . . in all the na - - - - - - - tions!
al - len Lan - den, . . . in al - len Lan - - - - - - - den!

Lord our Cre - a - tor, . . . in all the na - - - tions,
Herr un - ser Herr - scher . . . in al - len Lan - - - den,

all the na - tions, . . . in all the na - - - tions!
al - len Lan - den, . . . in al - len Lan - - - den,

- - men, A - - - - - men, A - - - - - - - - -
- - *men,* *A - - - - - men,* *A - - - - - - - - -*

A - - - - - - - men, A - - - - - - - men, .
A - - - - - - - men, A - - - - - - - men, .

Lord our Cre - a - tor, Lord our Cre - a - - - - - tor,
Herr un - ser Herr - scher, Herr un - ser Herr - - - - - - scher,

f

Lord our Cre -
Herr un - ser

f

- - - - men . . Lord our Cre - a - tor!
- - - - *men!* . . *Herr un - ser Herr - scher!*

A - men. how ex - cel - lent thy Name . . . is,
A - men! wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - - - me!

how ex - cel - lent thy Name . . . . . is, how
wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - - - - - - - me! wie

- a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name . . . . is, Lord our Cre -
Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - - - - - - me! Herr un - ser

sf

Lord our Cre - a - tor, in all
Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr

how ex - cel - lent thy Name is, in all the na - tions,
wie herr- lich, her - lich ist dein Na - me! ist dein Na - me,

ex - cel - lent thy Name is, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is,
herr- lich ist dein Na - me! wie herr- lich ist dein Na - me,

- a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy
Herr - scher, wie herr- lich ist dein Na - me! Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr- lich ist dein

sf

the na - tions, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions, how
lich, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den, wie

f

Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions,
Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den,

Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions,
Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den,

Name is, Lord, Lord,
Na - me! Herr, Herr,

ff

ex - cel - lent thy Name is in all the na - tions! Lord our Cre -
herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len Lan - den! Herr un - ser -

in all the na - tions, Lord our Cre - a - tor. how ex - cel -
in al - len Lan - den! Herr un - ser Herr - scher wie herr - lich

in all the na - tions! Lord our Cre - a -
in al - len Lan - den! Herr un - ser Herr -

Lord our Cre - a - tor, Cre -
Herr un - ser Herr - scher wie

ff

- a - tor, Lord, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is
Herr - scher, Herr, Herr un - ser Herr - scher wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me

ff

- - lent thy Name is, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is
- - *ist dein Na - me! Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me*

ff

- - - - - - tor, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is
- - - - - - *scher, Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me*

ff

- a - - - tor, . Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel - lent thy Name is
- *herr - - - lich, . Herr un - ser Herr-scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me*

ff

in all the na - tions, in all the na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with glo -
in al - len Lan - den, in al - len Lan - den, da man di dankt im Him -

in all the na - tions, in all the na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with thy glo -
in al - len Lan - den, in al - len Lan - den, da man dir dan - ket im Him -

in all the na - tions, in all the na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with thy glo -
in al - len Lan - den, in al - len Lan - den, da man dir dan - ket im Him -

in all the na - tions, in all the na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with thy glo -
in al - len Lan - den, in al - len Lan - den, da man dir dan - ket im Him -

- ry. Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex-cel - lent thy Name is in all the
- *mel. Herr un - ser Herr-scher wie herr-lich ist dein Na - me in al - len*

- ry. Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel-lent thy Name is in all the
- *mel. Herr un - ser Herr - scher, wie herr-lich ist dein Na - me in al - len*

- ry. Lord our Cre - a - tor, our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel-lent thy Name is in all the
- *mel. Herr un - ser Herr-scher, un - ser Herr-scher, wie herr - lich ist dein Na - me in al - len*

- ry. Lord our Cre - a - tor, Lord our Cre - a - tor, how ex - cel-lent thy Name is in all the
- *mel. Herr un - ser Herr - scher, Herr un - ser Herr-scher, wie herr-lich ist dein Na - me in al - len*

ff

na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with glo - ry. A - - men. A - men.
Lan - den, da man dir dankt im Him - mel. A - - men, A - men,

na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with thy glo - ry. A - - men, A - men,
Lan - den, da man dir dan - ket im Him - mel. A - - men, A - men,

na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with thy glo - ry. A - - - -
Lan - den, da man dir dan - ket im Him - mel. A - - - -

na - tions. Thou fil - lest heav'n with thy glo - ry. A - men, A - men, A -
Lan - den, da man dir dan - ket im Him - mel. A - men, A - men, A -

A - - - men, A - men, A - - - - - men, A - men, A - men!
A - - - men. A - men, A - - - - - men, A - men, A - men!

A - - men, A - - - - - - men, A - - - - - - men!
A - - men, A - - - - - - - men, A - - - - - - - men!

- - - - men, A - - - - - - - - - men, A - men, A - men!
- - - - *men, A - - - - - - - - - men, A - men, A men!*

- - - men, A - - men, A - - men, A - men!
- - - *men. A - - men, A - - men, A - men!*

J. HADDON, PRINTER, CASTLE STREET, FINSBURY.

AN EXTRACT

FROM

J. J. EWER AND Co.'s

Catalogue of Piano-forte & Vocal Music.

A. PIANO-FORTE MUSIC.

1.—Pianoforte, Quartetts, and Trios.

	s.	d.
Beethoven, L. v. Piano-forte Trios, in Score and Parts, new edition:		
Op. 1, No. 1, in E	10	0
2, in G	10	0
3, in C	10	0
Op. 11, in B	7	6
38, in E	10	0
70, No. 1, in D	9	0
2, in E	10	0
Op. 97, in B	13	0
——— Easy Trio, Op. Posth.	5	0
——— Petit Trio	2	6
Horsely, C. E. Trio, Op. 7, in A	9	0
Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. A new and splendid Edition, in Scores and Parts of the three Quartetts for Piano-forte, Violin, Tenor, and Violoncello. Op. 1, in C minor, 10s. 6d.—Op. 2, in F minor, 12s. 6d.—Op. 3, in B minor, 15s.		
——— First Grand Trio, for Pfte. Violin, and Violoncello. Op. 49, in D minor	12	6
——— Second Grand Trio for Pianoforte, Violin, and Violoncello, Op. 66, in E	15	0

2.—Piano-forte and Violin.

	s.	d.
Bach. Joh. Seb. and Mendelssohn Bartholdy, Chaconne, with variations, written for the Violin Solo, with additional Accompaniments for the Piano-forte, by Mendelssohn Bartholdy	5	0
Beethoven, L. v. Sonatas, in Score and Parts, new Edit.:		
Op. 5, No. 1, in F	8	0
2, in G	9	0
12, 1, in D	5	0
2, in A	4	6
3, in E	5	0
17, in F	4	6
23, in A	5	0
24, in F	6	0
30, No. 1, in A	5	0
2, in C	7	0
3, in G	5	0
47, in A	10	6
69, in A	8	0
96, in G	7	6
Bosen, F. Bolero for Violin and Piano-forte, (Dedicated to H.R.H. Prince Albert)	5	0
David, F., Introduction and Variations on a Russian Air for the Violin, with an Accompaniment for the Piano-forte. Op. 6	5	0
——— Andante and Rondo for the Violin, with an Accompaniment for the Piano-forte. Op. 10	5	0
——— Introduction and Variations on an Air of Mozart for the Violin, with an Accompaniment for the Piano-forte. Op. 11	5	0
——— Andante and Rondo for the Violin, with Piano-forte Accompaniment. Op. 14, in A	5	0
——— Introduction and Variations on a Theme by Schubert, for the Violin, with Piano-forte Accompaniment. Op. 15	5	0
Dürrner, J., Three Melodies, for the Violin and Piano-forte. Op. 17	6	0
Ernst, H. W., Six Morceaux de Salon, for the Violin, with Accompaniments of Piano-forte. Op. 25, in Two Books, each	5	0
——— Three Morceaux de Salon, for Violin with Piano-forte—		
No. 1, Two Nocturnes	2	6
2, Thème allemand	2	6
3, Elégie	2	6
——— Feuillet d'Album, Violin and Piano-forte	1	6
——— La Romanesca, Violin and Piano-forte	1	0
Jansa, L. Gems of the Opera, a selection of Melodies, arranged for the Violin, with accompaniments of the Pianoforte:		
No. 1, Airs from the Somnambula	2	6
2, do. Il Pirata	2	6
3, do. Elisir d'Amore	2	6
4, do. Lucrezia Borgia	2	6
5, do. Norma	2	6
6, do. La Straniera	2	6
7, do. Euryanthe	2	6
8, do. La Favorita	2	6
9, do. Stradella	2	6
10, do. La Part du Diable	2	6
11, do. Il Furioso	2	6
12, do. Die Matrosen	2	6
Joachim, Jos. Three Pieces for Violin and Piano-forte, Op. 2.	6	0

	s.	d.
Kalliwoda, J. W. Divertimento for Violin and Pianoforte, Op. 111, in A.	5	0
Kuecken, F. Six Duos for the Pianoforte and Violin concertante, No. 1, in F, 4s.—No. 2, in F, 5s.—No. 3, in A minor, 5s.—No. 4, in E, 5s.—No. 5, in G minor, 5s.—No. 6, in G, 7s.		
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Sonata, in F minor, for Piano-forte and Violin, Op. 4, new edition, in Score and Parts	4	6
——— Duo, Op. 58, in D	10	0
——— Concerto for Violin and Pfte., Op. 64, in E	10	0
——— Original Melodies, arranged for Piano-forte and Violin, by Czerny. Book 4, Op. 53 . .	6	0
——— Do. do. Book 5, Op. 62 . . .	5	0
——— Do. do. Book 6, Op. 67 . . .	5	6
——— Do. do. Book 7, Op. 85 . . .	5	0
Molique, B. Morceau de Salon, for Violin and Piano-forte, Op. 19, in A	4	0
——— Duo concertante, Op. 20, in E minor .	13	6
——— Six Melodies, for the Piano-forte and Violin concertante, Op. 36, in two Books . . each	4	0
——— Introduction and Variations to a German Volkslied, or the Piano-forte and Violin concertante. Op. 40	5	0
——— Six Pieces for the Violin and Pianoforte concertante. Op. 40, Books 1 and 2 . each	4	0
Mozart, W. A. Sonatas, in Score and Parts, new edition:		
No. 1, in B flat	5	0
2, in A	5	0
3, in F	3	6
4, in B flat	5	0
5, in E major	4	0
6, in F „	4	0
7, in G „	3	0
8, in A „	3	6
9, in C „	3	0
10, in D „	6	0
11, in E minor	3	0
12, in E major	3	6
13, in G „	4	0
14, in F flat	4	6
15, in C „	4	0
16, in E „	5	0
17, in C „	1	6
Panofka, H. Le Carneval de Naples. Capriccio for the Violin or Piano-forte, Op. 69 . .	5	0
——— Two Romances for ditto, Op. 70 . .	3	0
——— Le Staccato. Rondeau brilliant, for do. Op. 71	4	0
——— Valse brilliant for do., Op. 72 . . .	3	0
Rosenhain, J. Duo for Piano and Violin, Op. 38	8	0
Spohr, L. Six Duets (Songs without words), Op. 127, together	15	0
——— Ditto singly, No. 1, Allegro . .	2	6
2, Larghetto . .	2	6
3, Andante . .	2	6
4, Adagio . .	2	0
5, Allegro Moderato .	2	0
6, Finale Vivace .	5	0
Stern, J. Les Adieux, Melody for Violin and Pfte.	1	6

3.—Piano-forte and Violoncello.

	s.	d.
Bocmuehl, R. E. Album for the Violoncellist, containing Melodies, Fantasies, &c., Bk. 1, Op. 45	5	0
——— Album for the Violoncellist, containing Melodies, Fantasies, &c., Bk. 2, Op. 46 . .	5	0
Ernst, H. W. Elegy for Vcllo. and Pfte. . .	2	6
Huenten, F. Favorit Noturno, arranged by Powell	3	0
Kuecken, F. Six Duos for the Piano-forte and Violoncello concertante. No. 1, in F, 4s.—No. 2, in E, 5s.—No. 3, in A minor, 5s.—No. 4, in E, 5s.—No. 5, in G minor, 5s.—No. 6, in G, 7s.		
Kummer, F. A. Swedish Air and Dance, for the Violoncello and Piano-forte. Op. 98 . .	3	6
——— Fantasia on a Theme of Spohr, "Rose, softly blooming," for Vcllo. and Pfte. Op. 99	2	0
——— Capriccio on a Theme of Marschner, for the Violoncello and Pianoforte. Op. 100 . .	4	6
——— Fantasia on an Air by Krebs, for the Violoncello and Piano-forte. Op. 101 . . .	2	0
——— Romance, for the Vcllo. and Pfte. Op. 102	2	0
——— German and Italian Melodies for Violoncello and Piano-forte, Book 1	3	0
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Sonata. Op. 4, in F minor	4	6
——— Second Grand Duo, Op. 58, in D . .	10	0
——— Orig. Mlds. arr. by Czerny, Bk. 4, Op. 53	6	0
——— Do. do. 5, „ 62	5	0
——— Do. do. 6, „ 67	5	6
——— Do. do. 7, „ 85	5	0
Molique, B. Six Melodies, for the Pfte. and Vcllo. concertante, Op. 36, in 2 Bks. . . each	4	0
Rosenhain, J. Duo for Pfte. and Vcllo. (dedicated to F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy), Op. 38 . .	8	0
Stransky, J. Gems of the Opera, for Vcllo. and Pfte.—		
No. 1, *Donizetti*, Lucrezia	3	0
2, ——— Belisario	3	0
3, *Bellini*, Norma	3	0
4, *Donizetti*, Lucia di Lammermoor . .	3	0
5, *Bellini*, Sonnambula	3	0
6, *Kreutzer*, Night in Granada . .	3	0

4.—Piano-forte and Flute.

Ernst, H. W. Elegy, arranged for Flute and Piano-forte, by Briccialdi	2	0
Hartman, F. German and Italian Airs:		
No. 1, Deh! conte, Norma	1	0
2, Dass mich Glück, Jessonda . . .	1	0
3, Casta Diva, Norma	1	0
4, Rose wie bist du, Zemir and Azor .	1	0
5, Il mio tesoro, Don Juan . . .	1	0
6, Der Krieges lust ergeben, Jessonda .	1	0
Huenten, F. Favorite Nocturno	3	0
Jansa, L. Gems of the Opera, a selection of Melodies, arr. for the Flute with accpts. of the Pfte.		
No. 1, Airs from La Sonnambula . .	2	6
2, do. Il Pirata . . .	2	6
3, do. L'Elisir d'Amore . .	2	6
4, do. Lucrezia Borgia . .	2	6
Molique, B. Six Melodies, for the Piano-forte and Flute concertante, Op. 36, in 2 Books . . . . . each	4	0

5. Piano-forte, Four Hands.

	s.	d.
Diabelli, A. Melodious Exercises for Tutor and Pupil, Op. 149, Books 1 to 4 . each	2	6
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. First Quartett, Op. 1, arranged by Mockwitz . .	7	0
——— Second Quartett, Op. 2 . . .	8	0
——— Grand Duet, Op. 3, in B minor . .	9	0
——— Capriccio, arr. by Mockwitz, Op. 5 .	3	6
——— Overture to "The Marriage of Camacho," Op. 10	4	0
——— First Symphony, arr. Op. 11, in C minor .	8	6
——— Grand Sonata, Op. 12, in E . . .	5	6
——— Canzonetta from do.	1	6
——— Quartett, arranged Op. 13, in A .	7	6
——— Quintett, arr. by Gleichauf, Op. 18, in A .	9	6
——— Ottetto, arr. by the Composer, Op. 20 in E	9	0
——— Three Quartetts, arranged by the Composer, Op. 44, No. 1, in D—No. 2, in E minor —No. 3, in E . . . . . each	9	0
——— First Grand Trio, arr. Op. 49, in D minor.	13	0
——— Seventeen Variations Serieuses, arr. Op. 54	4	6
——— Choruses to the Antigone, arr. Op. 55 .	13	0
——— Do. do. singly: No. 2, 2s.— No. 6	2	6
——— Third Symphony, arr., Op. 56, in A .	12	0
——— Sonata, Op. 58, in D, arranged . .	9	0
——— The First Walpurgis Night, Op. 60, arr. .	15	0
——— The Music to Shakspeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, Op. 61	15	0
——— From do. the Scherzo	5	0
Nocturno . . .	2	6
March	2	6
Intermezzo . . .	2	6
——— Concerto, Op. 64 in E, arranged . .	9	0
——— Second Trio, arranged Op. 66, in E . .	16	0
——— Elijah, an Oratorio, Op. 70, arr. complete	26	0
——— Do. in single Nos.:—		
No. 1, Overture	3	0
2, Chorus, Help, Lord	1	6
3, Duet and Chorus, Zion spreadeth her hands	1	0
4, Air, If with all your hearts . .	1	0
5, Chorus, Yet doth the Lord . .	1	6
6, Double Quartett, For He shall give .	1	6
7, Duet, Help me, man of God . .	1	6
8, Chorus, Blessed are the Men . .	1	6
9, Chorus, Baal, hear and answer . .	2	6
10, Air and Quartett, Lord God of Abraham	1	0
11, Chorus, The fire descends . . .	1	6
12, Is not his word?	1	6
13, Air and Chorus, Woe unto them . .	2	0
14, Chorus, Thanks be to God . . .	2	0
15, Air, Hear, ye Israel	1	6
16, Chorus, Be not afraid	1	6
17, Chorus, Woe to him	1	0
18, Air, It is enough	1	6
19, Chorus, He watching over Israel . .	1	6
20, Air, O rest in the Lord	1	0
21, Chorus, He that shall endure . .	2	6
22, Quartett, Holy, holy	1	0
23, Air, For the mountains	1	0
24, Chorus, Then did Elijah	1	6
25, Air, Then shall the righteous . .	1	0

Mendelssohn—*continued.*	s.	d
No. 26, Chorus, But the Lord	1	6
27, Quartett, O come, every one . .	1	0
28, Chorus, and then shall your light .	1	6
——— Admired movements from the Oratorio, Elijah, arranged (with Flute, Violin, and Violoncello, Accompaniments, ad lib.) by W. H. Callcott	6	0
——— To ditto, the Accompaniments . each	1	0
——— Six Pieces, composed as a Christmas Present for his Young Friends, Op. 72, arr. .	4	0
——— The Music to Racine's Athalie, Op. 74, arranged, complete	16	6
——— The Overture to do	5	0
——— The War March, in do	2	6
——— Quartett, Op. 80, in F. minor, Posthumous Works, No. 3, arranged	7	6
——— Andante, Scherzo, Cappriccio and Fugue, Op. 81, Posthumous Works, No. 9. . .	7	0
——— Andante, with Variations, Op. 83, A, Posthumous Works, No. 12 . . .	6	0
——— Quintett, Op. 87, in B., Posth. Works, No. 16, arr.	9	0
——— Son and Stranger, an Operetto, Op. 89, Post. Works, No. 18, arr. complete . . .	13	6
——— From ditto, the Overture	4	0
——— Fourth Symphony, Op. 90, in A, Posth. Works, No. 19, arr.	12	0
——— Allegro Brilliante, Posth. Works, Op. 92, No. 21, ...	5	0
——— Overture to Ruy Blas, Op. 95, Posth. Works, No. 24	5	0
——— Orig. Melodies, arr. by Czerny, Book 4, Op. 53	6	6
——— Do. do. 5, Op. 62	5	6
——— Do. do. 6, Op. 67	5	6
——— Do. do. 7, Op. 85	5	6
——— Ave Maria, a Motett, arr.	1	6
Mounsey, Grand Duet, Op. 13	5	0
——— Rondo, from do.	2	6

Mozart, W. A. Twelve Gr. Symphonies, Posthumous Works, now first published. Arr. for the Piano-forte for 2 performers, by Czerny:—

No. 13, in C minor	6	0
14, in D	4	0
15, in E	5	0
16, in C	4	0
17, in B	4	0
18, in G	5	0
19, in D	6	0
20, in A	6	0
21, in D	5	0
22, in C	6	0
23, in D	6	0
24, in D	6	0

Should any doubt exist as to the authenticity of these Symphonies, the Publishers are satisfied that no Musician, Professional or Amateur, will question it, after the perusal of any one

Mozart—*continued.* s. d.

of them; but as a further proof they submit to the reader the following attestation:—

"We, the undersigned, who are well acquainted with the "Works of the immortal MOZART, *throughout his career, as "also his style and handwriting, affirm, that the above Sym-"phonies have been laid before us in the Original Score; "and, after a careful examination, we declare them to "be in the genuine handwriting of* WOLFGANG AMADE "MOZART.—

"VIENNA, 9*th June*, 1847.

"R. G. KIESEWETTER,	CARL CZERNY,
"ADALBERT GYROWETZ,	ANTON. SCHMID,
"LEOPOLD VON SONNLEITNER,	ALOYS FUCHS."

Schimon, Adolphe, Deux Marches, Op. 8 . . 3 0
Spohr, L. Concert Overture, Op. 126 . . . 5 0
——— Overture to Jessonda 3 0
"The Sisters," a Collection of Piano-Forte Duets:—
No. 1, *Bertini, H.*, Rondino 2 6
2, *Schmitt, J.*, Rondoletto . . . 2 6
3, *Schwencke, C.*, Rondo 2 6
4, *Kalliwoda*, Divertissement . . . 3 0
5, *Zeuthen, K.*, Rondo à la Polacca . . 3 0
6, *Mounsey, Ann S.*, Rondo, Op. 13 . 2 6
7, *Schubert, F.*, Rondo 3 6
8, *Mozart, W. A.*, March . . . 2 0
9, *Fesca, A.*, L'Espérance—Adagio . . 2 0
10, *Weber, C.* M., 2 Rondos . . . 3 6
11, *Rosellen, H.*, Cavatina Fantasia . . 3 6
12, *Gade*, 3 Fantasias 3 0

6.—For the Piano-forte Solo.

D'Alquen, F. M. Rondo brill. Op. 14 (revised edition) 4 0
Beethoven, L. v. Military March from King Stephen 1 6
——— Triumphal March from do. . 1 0
——— Religious March from do. . 1 0
——— Turkish March 1 0
——— Dervise Chorus, from Ruins of Athens, arr. 1 6
Benedict, J. Rondo 2 0
Beyer, F. Twelve Fantasias on popular German Melodies, each 2 0
No. 1, *Gungl's* Krieger's Lust March.
2, *Prochs*, Return to the Alps.
3, *Kücken's* O, wert thou but my own love.
4, *Proch's* Wiedersehen.
5, *Reissiger's* Moorish Minstrel.
6, *Curschmann's* Thine is my heart.
7, *Speier's* Drei Liebchen.
8, *Kreb's* Die Heimath.
9, *Abt's* Irene and Agathe.
10, *Kucken's* Moorish Serenade.
11, *Lindpaintner's* Standard Bearer.
12, *Schubert's* Serenade.
——— The Hungarian War March . . . 1 6
——— German Triumphal March . . . 1 6
Bosen, Franz. "The Will-o'-Wisp," "The Streamlet," "The Reverie." Three Nocturnos 4 0

s. d.

Couperin, Francois. Pieces pour le Clavecin, edited by Lindsay Sloper, Book 1. Suite in C minor; Book 2, Second Suite in D minor; Book 3, Third Suite in C. minor . each 2 6
Cramer, J. B. Homage to the Memory of Mendelssohn, Twelve characteristic Pieces, Op. 111 . . . . . 8 0
Cranz, A. Sonatas dramatiques, No. 1 and 2, each 5 0
Czerny, C. Melodie Sentimentale, Op. 688 . . 1 6
——— Fleurs mélodiques, twelve Pieces of different character, Op. 791, in 2 Books . each 3 0
Dance Album:
No. 1, *Horsley, C. E.* Louisette Polka . . 1 6
2, *Dunst, F. C.* Marie Schottish . . 1 0
3, *Horsley, C. E.* Rosette Polka . . 1 6
4, *Pfeiffer, J.* Neckar Galopades . . 2 0
5, *Philipot, J.* Reseda Polka . . . 1 6
6, *Bohlman*, La Farandole Quadrille . 2 0
7, *Gungl, J.* Vagabonden Polka . . 1 6
8, *Herrig, W.* Wilhelminen Waltz . . 1 6
9, *Brockhans*, Tiptoe Galopade and Polka 1 6
10, *Gungl, J.* Locomotive Waltz . . 2 6
11, *Sokulski*, Emilie Polka . . . 2 0
12, *Stenglin*, Amazonem Quadrille . . 2 0
Diabelli, A. Favourite Melodies, arranged . each 1 0
No. 1. To Chloe . . . by *Mozart.*
2, Where . . . . *Schubert.*
3, Near a stream . . *Proch.*
4, The Trout . . . *Schubert.*
5, The Wanderer . . *do.*
6, The Tear . . . *do.*
7, Return to the Alps . . *Proch.*
8, Thine is my heart . . *Schubert.*
9, Ave Maria . . . *do.*
10, The last musical idea of Beethoven.
11, From Jessonda . . *Spohr.*
12, The Garland . . . *Mendelssohn.*
Elsaesser, C. Three Original Melodies, Op. 2, (with permission dedicated to H.R.H. Prince Albert) 3 0
——— Spring flowers, Polkas, and Waltzes, in 2 sets, for Piano-forte Solo, No. 1—Polkas, No. 2—Waltzes . . . . . each 2 0
Fesca, A. Scène de Bal, Morceau de Salon, Op. 14, in E 4 0
——— La Melancholie, Piece caractéristique, Op. 15, in G. minor 2 0
——— L'Espérance, Adagio, Op. 34 . . . 2 0
——— Introduction and Rondo Espagnol, Op. 34, in A 3 6
——— Homage aux Dames, Op. 35, in G . . 3 0
——— Le Désir, Morceau de Salon, Op. 37, in A. 3 0
Gerlach, School, founded on the fixed position of the hands over five consecutive notes, to give equal strength to the fingers on each hand, a valuable addition to every Piano-forte School . 10 0
——— Companion to do., Elementary Instructions and Scales 5 0
Graham, Thomas. The Crawford Quadrilles . 2 0
Gung'l, Jos. much admired Dances—
No. 1. Railroad Galopade 1 0
2, Mail-coach Galopade 1 0

Gung'l, J.—*continued.* s. d.

3, The Sorrow Killer, Galopade . . 1 0
4, The Joys of Matrimony, do. . . 1 6
5, Mayday Galopade 1 6
6, Mazurka 1 0
7, Munich Polka 1 0
8, Hyacinth Polka 1 0
9, Grätzer Colliseum March . . . 1 0
10, Hungarian Gipsy March . . . 1 0
11, The Storming of Saida March . . 1 6
12, Kriegers Lust March 1 0
13, Paulinen Polka 1 6
14, Steyrer's Heimweh March . . . 1 0
15, Die Erlanger, Jubilee Waltz . . 2 6
16, Mein erster Walzer in Berlin . . 2 6
17, Une Fleur de Danse, Galopade . . 1 0
18, The 15th October March, Aurora Festmarch 2 0
19, Gazelle Polka 1 0
20, Die Industriellen, Waltz . . . 2 6
21, Potsdam Casino Polka . . . 1 6
22, The Oder Polka 1 0
23, Stettiner Soirée Waltzes . . . 2 6
24, Willkommen im Grünen, Waltz . . 2 6
25, Sommers Salon Polka 1 6
26, Grand Parade March 1 0
27, Wiedersehen, Walzer 2 6

Heller, Stephen, Caprice Caractéristique on Themes from Mendelssohn's Operetto "Son and Stranger," Op. 76 . . . . . 2 6
——— Saltarello, on a Theme from the Fourth Symphony of Mendelssohn, Op. 77 . . 2 6

Herz, Henry, 132 Exercises and Scales for the Piano-forte. Written expressly to form the hand for Perfect Execution 3 0

Hesse, A., Modulations 1 0

Horsley, C. E., Six Melodies, Op. 2, Book 1 and 2 . . . . . each 3 0
——— Six do. Op. 10 . . 6 0
——— Six do. do. in 2 Books each 3 6
——— Fleurs des Champs, Grand Valse . . 2 6
——— Musical Trifles, Book 1. . . . . 2 6
——— Impromptu, Op. 12 . . . . . 3 0
——— Souvenir de la Campagne, Deuxième Grand Valse 2 6
——— Recollections of the Ball, Third Waltz . 2 6

Kalliwoda, J. W. Valse pathétique, Op. 115 . 2 0
——— Six Galopades celébres, No. 1 to 6 each . 1 0

Klauhold, A. Amphion Waltzes 2 6

Köhler, L. Twelve Original Hungarian Melodies, transcribed for the Pfte. and dedicated to the friends of Hungary. Two Books, each . . 3 0

Köhler, R. F. The Gordon Polka . . . 2 6
——— The Crown Polka 2 0
——— The Derwent Polka 2 0

Kreutzer, B. Introduction and Rondo, Op. 10 . 3 0

Krüger, W. Chants d'Ecosse, Fantasia . . 3 0

Kuecken, F. Six Songs, arranged by Czerny . 3 0

Kuhe, W. Three Melodies for the Pfte. Op. 23 . 3 0

Kunze, Flora and Pomona 1 6

Kurtz, A. George, Emilie Waltz, Mazurka . 2 6

Labitsky, J. Aurora Waltz 2 0

Leeds, Henry, Military Polka and Galopade . 1 6

Leeds, H.—*continued.* s. d.

——— The Googeerat March 2 0
——— The Monabia Waltzes 1 6

Litolff, H. Invitation to the Polka, Op. 31 . . 2 6

Luehrss, C. Fantasia on Themes from Jessonda . 4 0

Lumbye, H. C. Dance Music :—

No. 1, Souvenirs de Paris, Polka, Valse, and Galopade 2 6
2, A Summer's Night in Denmark, Indr. and Galopade 2 0
3, Le Carneval de Paris, Polka . . 1 0
4, Recollections of Vienna, Waltz . . 2 6
5, Corsican Galopade 1 0
6, Tivoli Bazaar, Galopade . . . 1 0
7, Danube Flowers, Quadrille . . . 2 0
8, Gruss an die Heimath, Waltz . . 2 6
9, Military Galopade 1 0
10, Fontaine Waltz 2 0
11, Nordische Studenten Polka . . . 1 0
12, Champagne Galopade 1 0

Marschan, The Parisians, Waltz . . . 2 6
——— Waltz and Galopade, the Seraglio . . 2 6
——— Galopade, the Tournament . . . 1 6
——— L'Adieu, Fantasie 2 6

Mayseder, I. Variation, arranged . . . 3 0

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Two Allegros, arr. for the Piano-forte, Quartetts, Op. 1 and 2, each 3 0
——— Capriccio, Op. 5 . . . . . 3 0
——— Seven characteristic Pieces, Op. 7, new edition, in 1 Book 5 0
——— First Symphony, Op. 11, in C minor . 5 6
——— Third do. Op. 56, in A . . . 7 6
——— Seventeen Variations Serieuses, Op. 54 . 4 0
——— The Antigone, Choruses, Op. 55, arranged 5 0
——— From the Midsummer Night's Dream, Op. 61, the March, Scherzo, and Nocturno, arranged by the Composer 5 0
——— Ditto the March alone . . . 2 0
——— Elijah, an Oratorio, Op. 70, arr complete 18 0
——— The Overture alone, from ditto . . 2 0
——— Admired Movements, from the Oratorio, Elijah, arranged (with Flute, Violin, and Vcello. accts. ad. lib.) by W. H. Callcott . . . 3 6
——— To ditto, the Accompaniments . . each 1 0
——— Six Pieces, composed as a Christmas Present for his Young Friends, Op. 72 . . . 2 6
——— The Music to Racine's Athalie, Op. 74, arranged, complete 10 6
——— The Overture to ditto 2 6
——— The War March in ditto 2 0
——— Andante, with Variations, Op. 82, in E flat major, Posth. Works, No. 10 . . . 3 0
——— Andante, with Variations, Op. 83, in B flat, Posth. Works, No. 11 . . . . 3 0
——— Overture to "Son and Stranger," Op. 89, Posth. Works, No. 18 . . . . . 2 6
——— Airs from "Son and Stranger," arranged, 3 Books, each 3 0
——— Fourth Symphony, Op. 90, in A, Posth. Works, No. 19, arranged 7 0
——— Overture to "Ruy Blas," Op. 95, Posth. Works, No. 24 . . . . . 3 0
——— Sonata, in E major 6 0

Mendelssohn—*continued.* s. d.

——— Scherzo 1 0
——— Prelude and Fugue, E minor . . 2 0
——— A Barcarole (Lied ohne Worte) . . 1 0
——— Two Motetts, arranged, Nos. 1, 2, each . 1 6
——— The Garland, arranged 1 0
——— Study 1 6
——— Eighteen Melodies, arranged from his Original Songs, Op. 19, 34, 47, in 3 Books, each . 3 0
——— Twenty-seven Melodies from his Op. 8 and 9, 4 Books . . . . . each 3 0
——— Twenty-three Melodies, arranged for Op. 63, 71, &c., 4 Books . . . . each 3 0
——— Original Melodies (Lieder ohne Worte) Book 4, Op. 53 . . . . . 6 0
——— Do. do. do. Book 5, Op. 62 5 0
——— Do. do. do. 6, 67 6 0
——— Do. do. do. 7, 85 5 0

Meyer, L. De, Bohemian Melody . . . 1 6

Mounsey, Ann S., Two Mazourkas, Op. 26 . . 2 6
——— From ditto, "La Grace" . . . 1 6

Mozart, W. A., The Fifth Quartett, in A major, adapted by J. B. Cramer 5 0

Plachy, W., Review of the major and minor Keys, represented in Twenty-four Studies, expressly composed for his Pupils, Op. 101, in 2 Books . . . . . each 3 0

Schad, J., The Sigh, Melodie 1 6
——— Deux Ames, do. 1 6
——— La Pensée, do. 1 6

Schimon, A., Trois Morceaux Brillants, Serénade, Romance et Psaume, Op. 9 . . . . . 3 0
——— Cinq Morceaux Caractéristiques, Op. 10 . 2 6

Schumann, R., Seven Pieces, Op. 82 . . 4 0

Strauss, J. Cachucha Galopade 1 0
——— Brüssler Spitzen, Waltz 2 0
——— Ball Racketen do. 2 0

Thalberg, S. Notturno 2 0

Viotta, Recollections of Haarlem, Waltz . . 1 0

Voss, Ch. Six Amusemens élégans, Op. 60—
No. 1, La Polonaise . . 2 0
2, La Polka . 2 0
3, La Mazourka . . 2 0
4, La Fantasia . . 2 0
5, La Rondeau . . 2 0
6, Les Variations . 2 0
——— Esmeralda, Melodie Espagnole, Op. 65 . 2 6
——— Olga, Melodie Russe 3 0

Wallerstein, A. The Original Jenny Lind's Polka, and by permission dedicated to Demoiselle Jenny Lind 1 0

The Waltz Bijou.
Book 1, contains Four Waltzes by Strauss, One Galopade by Kalliwoda . 2 6
2, „ Waltz and Galopade by Hamel, Waltz by Weber, Waltz by Spohr, Galopade by Hartung 2 6
3, „ Erinnerung an Marienbad, Waltz by Spohr, Le Désir Waltz, by Kalliwoda . . 2 6

Warburg, J. Mes Souvenirs, six morceaux caractéristiques 4 0

s. d.

Weber, C. M. Von, Original Waltz, Posthumous Work 1 0
——— Les Adieux, Fantasia, Posthumous Work, in C 3 6
——— Favorite Air, from "Preciosa," arranged . 1 6

Weisbecker, A. La Campanella, Qdril. militaire 2 0
——— Les Voltigeurs, 2me Quadrille militaire . 2 0
——— The Limerick Lasses' Polka . . . 2 0

"The Pianoforte Player," A Collection of Pleasing and Instructive Pieces, for the Pianoforte Solo :—

No. 1, *Mayer, Charles,* Le Tremolo, Grand Etude 2 0
2, *Cramer, H.* Souvenir du Rhin, Divertissement 2 0
3, *Beyer, F.* Air with Variations, Theme of Donizetti 2 0
4, *Cramer, H.* Le Désir, Pensée romantique 1 6
5, *Burkhardt, S.* Two Cantabiles . . 2 0
6, *Schaefer, H.* Le Contentement, Andante 1 6
7, *Cramer, H.* Impromptu . . . 1 6
8, *Voss, Charles,* Valse Caprice . . 2 6
9, *Mayer, Charles,* Souvenir de Pologne, Mazourka 2 6
10, *Cramer, H.* Four Characteristic Pieces . 2 6
11, *Beyer, F.* Nocturne 2 0
12, *Cramer,* La Rose et la Violette . . 2 6
13, *Burckhardt,* Romance and Rhapsodie . 2 6
14, *Voss, C.* Rêverie 1 6
15, *Mayer, C.* Invitation à la Valse . . 2 6

SECOND SERIES.

16, *Beyer, F.* Fantasia on Themes from Czaar and Zimmermam . . . 1 6
17, *Burkhardt, S.* The Echo, Capriccio . 1 6
18, *Voss, C.* A dream of home . . . 1 6
19, *Mayer, C.* Waltz with variations . . 1 6
20, *Burkhardt, S.* Elegy 1 6
21, *Spindler, F.* Idille 1 6
22, *Mayer, C.* Valse—Etude . . . 2 6
23, *Beyer, F.* Solitude, Fantasia . . 2 0
24, *Cramer, H.* Fantasia 2 0
25, *Voss, C.* Elegy, by Ernst . . . 1 6
26, *Mayer, C.* Impromptu 1 6
27, *Rosellen, H.* Rêverie, No. 1 . . 1 6
28, *Schroter, C. F.* Romance . . . 1 6
29, *Schad, J.* Grasioso—Nocturno . . 1 6
30, *Burkhardt, S.* Introductions & Variations 1 6

THIRD SERIES.

31, *Willmers, R.* Nocturne 1 6
32, *Burkhardt,* S. Two Melodies . . 1 6
33, *Voss, C.* Suabian Melody . . 1 6
34, *Schachner, R.* Serenade . . . 1 6
35, *Quilling, J. C.* Impromptu Rondino . 1 6
36, *Crerny, C.* Rondino joyeux . . 1 6
37, *Mayer, Chars.,* Galop Militaire . 2 6
38, *Voss, Chars.* Romance . . . 1 6
39, *Mayer, Chars.* Romance Italienne . 1 6
40, *Sachs, F.* La Serenate . . . 2 0
41, *Krüger, W.* La Gazelle . . . 2 0
42, ——— Les Clochettes. Variations . 2 6
43, *Cramer, H.* Fantasia on a Suabian Melody 2 6

Piano-forte Player—*continued.* s. d.

44, *Cramer, H.*, Fantasia on "The last rose of summer." 1 0

45, *Krüger, W.*, La belle Inconstante. Valse Brillante 1 6

Operas for Piano-forte Solo.

(The whole of the Music arranged for the Piano-forte.)

A Collection of the most celebrated Operas.

CHEAP EDITIONS.

		s.	d.
Mozart	Don Juan	5	0
	Marriage of Figaro	5	0
	Cosi fan tutti	5	0
	Die Zauberflœte	5	0
	Clemenza di Tito	5	0
	Idomeneo	5	0
	The Seraglio	5	0
	Die Gaertnerin	6	0
Weber	Der Freischütz	5	0
	Euryanthe	6	0
Spohr	Jessonda	5	0
Beethoven	Fidelio	5	0
Weigl	The Swiss Family	5	0
Winter	Das Opferfest	5	0
Glaeser	The Eagles' Haunt	5	0
Rossini	Barber of Seville	5	0
	Tancredi	5	0
	Othello	5	0
	La Gazza Ladra	5	0
	Semiramide	6	0
	Cenerentola	6	0
	La Donna del Lago	5	0
	Mosé in Egitto	5	0
Bellini	I Montecchi e Capuletti	5	0
	La Stranièra	5	0
	Norma	5	0
	Il Pirata	5	0
	Beatrice di Tenda	5	0
Auber	Masaniello	5	0
Herold	Zampa	5	0
Boieldieu	La Dame Blanche	5	0
	John of Paris	5	0
Donizetti	Anna Bolena	6	0
	L'Elisir D'Amore	5	0
Kuhlau	Lulu	5	0
Spontini	La Vestale	5	0
Mehul	Joseph in Egypt	5	0
Cimarosa	Il Matrimonio segretto	5	0

*** We beg to call attention to the superiority of the above Operas over all other Arrangements.

B. VOCAL MUSIC.

1.—Sacred Music.

s. d.

Attwood, Thomas, (late Organist and Composer to Her Majesty's Chapel Royal, and Organist of St. Paul's Cathedral) Cathedral Music. Index: Morning and Evening Service, No 1, in F major.
No. 2, in A.
3, in C major.
4, in D major.

Anthem:—
No. 1, Teach me, O Lord.
2, O God, who by the leading of a star.
3, Grant, we beseech thee.
4, O Lord, we beseech thee.
5, Teach me thy way, O Lord.
6, Withdraw not thou thy mercy.
7, Let the words of my mouth.
8, They that go down to the sea.

Nine Chants. The whole in one volume, bound in boards, with a highly finished Portrait and Memoir of the Composer; edited, and the Organ Accompaniment arranged, by THOMAS ATTWOOD WALMISLEY, M.A., and Mus. Doc. . 52 6

Andre, God is my shield, Solo, with Piano-forte . 2 0

Bach, Johann. Seb., Six Motetts, in Score, with an adaptation for the Piano-forte, or Organ, for use at Rehearsals. The English version written and adapted by W. BARTHOLOMEW, Esq., with a highly finished Portrait of BACH, complete, in boards 27 0

Ditto, singly:—
No. 1, Sing ye to the Lord 7 6

Bach, J. S.—*continued.* s. d.

No. 2, Be not afraid 5 0
3, I wrestle and pray 3 0
4, Come, Jesu, come 5 0
5, Jesus, King of Glory 8 6
6, The Spirit also helpeth us 5 0
Voice Parts, the set complete 24 0
Ditto single, per sheet 0 9

——— Credo, from the High Mass, in B minor, Chorus Parts 7 6

Beethoven, L. v., Kyrie eleison, adapted to the Adagio from the Sonata, Op. 27, for Soprano, Contralto, Tenor, and Bass, with Piano-forte, by Dr. RAHLES 2 0

Braune, O. Agnus Dei, for Contralto 1 6

Eberwein, E. W., Beneath the sacred walls of Zion, Bass Solo, with Piano-forte 1 6

Elsässer, Charles, Anthem, The Lord is merciful and gracious, for Solo and Chorus, with Organ or Piano-forte, Op. 8 . . . . . 2 0

——— Three Sacred Songs, with Piano-forte, Op. 9:—
No. 1, Faith 2 0
2, Hope 2 0
3, Charity 2 0

Hauptmann, M., Six Motetts, for Soprano, Alto, Tenor, or Bass, with Organ or Pfte., Score:—
No. 1, Source of all Light 2 6
2, Evening Prayer 1 6
3, O! come, and let us worship . . . 2 0
4, Thou art my salvation 1 6
5, Hymn 2 0
6, Life in God 2 0

Hauptmann, M.—*continued.* s. d.

Separate Voice Parts, the set to Nos. 1 and 2, 2s.—Nos. 3 and 4, 2s.—No. 5, 1s. 6d.—No. 6 . . . . . 1 6

Hummel, J. N., Three Anthems adapted from his Masses, with an Accompaniment for the Organ, arranged from the full Score, by Thomas Attwood Walmisley, M.A.—No. 1, Hear me when I call—No. 2, God, that madest earth and heaven—No. 3, Hear my crying, O God, each 3 6

Kreutzer, C., The Sabbath Call, for four male voices 2 0

Kücken, F., Come, Holy Spirit, Soprano Solo, with Piano-forte 2 0

Lottin, O salutaris, Bass Solo, with Piano-forte . 1 0

——— Et Incarnatus, ditto 1 0

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F., Hear my prayer, O God, for Soprano Solo, with Chorus, Piano-forte Score 5 0

——— Ditto . . . . Voice Parts . 2 0

——— Four Hymns of Praise, (Festgesang,) 4 Voices, Score 5 0

——— From ditto, No. 2, Let our Theme, as Solo, with Piano-forte 1 0

——— A Te Deum and Jubilate for Morning Service, Solo and Chorus, with Organ Accompaniment.—Te Deum, We praise Thee . . 5 0

——— Separate Voice Parts to ditto . . . 2 6

——— Jubilate, O, be joyful 3 0

——— Separate Voice Parts to ditto . . . 1 6

——— Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis, for the Evening Service, with Organ Accompaniment, Op. 69 7 0

——— Separate Voice Parts 4 0

——— Responses to the Commandments . 1 0

——— Responses to the Commandments, adapted to a passage in Elijah, as sung in the Temple Church 0 6

——— Sanctus and Responses to the Commandments, arranged from a passage in Elijah, by J. G. Boardman 1 0

——— Responses to the Commandments (No. 3,) sung at the Collegiate Church, Stratford, and arranged from a passage in Elijah, by W. Pardoe 0 6

——— Elijah, an Oratorio, the Words adapted from the Bible, by W. Bartholomew, Esq.—

The Full Score 90 0

The Orchestra Parts, complete . . . 90 0

Single Parts, the Sheet 0 9

Chorus Parts, the Set 24 0

The complete Pianoforte Score, with Portrait of the Composer, in boards 36 0

Ditto in cloth 38 0

Ditto in Single Numbers—

Part I.

Overture for one Performer 2 0

No. 1, Chorus, Help, Lord 2 6

2, Duet and Chorus, Zion spreadeth her hands—Lord, bow thine ear . . 2 0

3 & 4, Recitative and Air, Ye people, if with all your hearts 1 6

Ditto, transposed to the Key of C . . 1 6

5, Chorus, Yet doth the Lord 3 0

Mendelssohn—*continued.* s. d.

No. 6, Recit., Elijah, get thee hence . . } 4 0
7, Double Quart., For He shall give His angels . . . . . }

8, Recit. and Duet, Help me, man of God } 2 6
9, Chorus, Blessed are the men . . }

10 & 11, Recit. and Chorus, Baal, we cry to thee 4 0

12, Recit. & Chorus, Hear our cry, O Baal 2 6

13, Ditto, Hear and answer 2 6

14, Recit. and Air, Draw near, Lord God of Abraham 1 6

15, Quartett, Cast thy burden upon the Lord 1 0

16, Chorus, The fire descends . . . 2 0

17, Air, Is not His word like a fire? . . 2 0

18, Ditto, Woe unto them 1 6

19, Recit. and Chorus, Open the heaven . 2 6

20, Ditto, Thanks be to God 3 6

Part 2.

21, Air, Hear ye, Israel 2 6

22, Chorus, Be not afraid 3 6

23, Recit., Solo and Chorus, The Lord hath exalted thee—Have ye not heard? . } 3 6
24, Chorus, Woe to him . . . . }

25, Recit., Man of God . . . . } 2 6
26, Recit. and Air, It is enough, O Lord . }

27, Recit., See, now he sleepeth . } 1 6
28, Trio, Lift thine eyes . . . . }

29, Chorus, He, watching over Israel . . 2 6

30, Recit., Arise, Elijah . . . . } 2 0
31, Air, O rest in the Lord . . . . }

32, Chorus, He that shall endure . . 1 6

33, Recit., Night falleth around me . } 4 6
34, Chorus, Behold, God the Lord passed by }

35, Recit. with Chorus, Holy, holy . . 2 6

36, Recit. and Chorus, Go, return . } 2 0
37, Air, For the mountains shall depart . }

38, Then did Elijah 3 0

39, Air, Then shall the righteous . . 1 6

40, Recit. and Chorus, But the Lord . . 2 6

41, Quartett, O come every one . . . 2 0

42, Chorus, And then shall your light break forth 3 0

The Book of Words 0 6

——— Praise Jehovah, a Sacred Cantata, written and adapted by W. Bartholomew, Esq., to the Lauda Sion, Op. 73, Posth. Works, No. 1

Full Score 15 0

Orchestra Parts, the complete Set . . . 15 0

Voice Parts, the Set 8 0

Pianoforte Score 12 0

From ditto, the Quartett, Ye who from His ways have turned 3 0

From ditto, the Quartett, Thou didst free them from oppression 4 0

From ditto, the Soprano Solo, Lord, at all times 1 6

Ditto, in the Key of D 1 6

——— The Music to Racine's Athalie, with an English adaptation of the Lyrics, by W. Bartholomew, Esq.

Op. 74, Posth. Works, No. 2, full Score . . 36 0

Orchestra Parts, the complete Set . . . 40 0

Voice Parts, the Set 10 0

Mendelssohn,—*continued.* s. d.

The Book of Words 0 6
The Piano-forte Score, in boards . . . 21 0
——— Trio from Athalie, Hearts feel that love thee, for 2 Sopranos and Alto, with Piano-forte 1 6
——— Duet and Chorus, Ever blessed Child, from Athalie, Piano-forte Score 2 0
Chorus Parts to ditto 1 0
——— Three Psalms for an eight-part Chorus, without Accpts. composed for the Cathedral at Berlin, Op. 78, Posth. Works, No. 6—Score, Psalm 2 . . . . . 6 0
„ 43 . . . . . 3 0
„ 22 . . . . . 6 0
Chorus Parts, No. 1, 4s.—No. 2, 2s.—No. 3 . 4 0
——— Six Anthems for an eight-part Chorus, without Accpts. composed for the Cathedral at Berlin, Op. 79, Posth. Works, No. 7—Score complete 9 0
Ditto singly—No. 1, Rejoice, O ye people . 2 0
2, Thou, Lord, our refuge . 2 0
3, Above all praise . . 2 0
4, Lord, on our offences . 1 6
5, Let our hearts be joyful . 2 0
6, For our offences . . 1 6
Chorus Parts, complete, 5s.—or each Number . 1 0
——— The Ninety-eighth Psalm, for a Double Chorus and Orchestra, Op. 91, Posth. Works, No. 20, Piano-forte Score 6 0
Voice Parts 4 0
Full Score 6 0
Orchestra Parts 8 6
——— Recitatives, Trio and Choruses, composed for an Oratorio, entitled, "Christus," Op. 97, Posth. Works, No. 26, Full Score . . 18 0
Orchestra Parts, the set 13 6
Voice Parts, the set 6 0
Piano-forte Score 8 0
——— In deep distress, a Paraphrase from the 130th Psalm, by W. Bartholomew, Esq. for Solo and Chorus, Score 5 0
——— The deep repose of night is ending, a Morning Prayer, for 2 Trebles, Tenor, and Bass, and Piano-forte, *ad lib.* 2 0
——— "Lord, Saviour of Sinners," Motett for Eight Voices, Voice Parts 3 0
Score . . . . . .

Molique, B. Three Sacred Songs from the Psalms, for Alto, with Piano-forte, Op. 39, Book 1 . 4 0
Ditto, singly:—
No. 1, Bless the Lord 2 0
2, Out of the depths have I cried . 2 0
3, Unto thee, O Lord 2 0
——— Three Sacred Songs from the Psalms, for Soprano, with Piano-forte, Op. 39—Book 2 . 4 0
Ditto, singly:—
No. 1, I will extol thee, O God! . . . 2 0
2, Save me, O God! 2 0
3, I love the Lord 2 0

Neukomm, S. "The Easter Morning," a Cantata, for Solo and Chorus—Full Score 24 0
Ditto, Orchestra Parts 14 0
Ditto, Voice Parts 4 0

Neukomm, S.—*continued.* s. d.

Ditto, Piano-forte Score 10 0
——— Meditation, for 3 Voices, with Piano-forte 1 0

Oertzen, C. L. v. Motett from the 84th Psalm, for a Bass Solo and Chorus, with Organ Accpt. (and 3 Trombones, *ad lib.*) Score . . 6 0
Chorus Parts, the Set 3 0
Bass Air, from ditto 1 6

Panofka, H. "Susanna," a Sacred Song, written by E. Fitzball, Esq., dedicated to Miss Dolby 2

Rink, C. H. "Resurrection," a Psalm for Quartett and Chorus, with Organ Obligato . . . 3 0
——— "Sabbath Eve," 12 Duets, in 2 Books, each 2 6

Romberg, A. "The Transient and the Eternal," an Ode, Orchestra Parts 6 0
Ditto, Voice Parts 4 0
Ditto, Piano-forte Score 5 0

Schubert, F. "Hallelujah," for 2 Sopranos and Contr. with Accpt. of Piano-forte or Organ, (Posth. Work) 1 6

Spohr, L. "Jehovah, Lord God of Hosts!" The Eighth Psalm, the Words adapted by F. W. Rosier, composed for 4 Solo Voices and a Double Chorus, without Accpt. Score . 3 0
Separate Parts 3 0
——— Come, peace of mind, Solo, with Pfte. . 1 0

Vogler, "Benedictus," for 3 Voices, without Accpt. 1 0

Weiss, L. Two Sacred Songs—To Thee, O God—Lord, while my cup of grief, with Piano-forte Accompaniment . . . . each 2 0

2.—Glees, or Vocal Quartetts.

Horsley, C. E. A Musical Joke. Four homely rhymes for 2 Trebles, Tenor, and Bass, with Piano-forte Accompaniment, *ad lib.* . . 5 0

Mendlessohn-Bartholdy, F. Six Quartetts, for 4 Male Voices, Op. 50 . . . . . 5 0
——— Six Quartetts, for 2 Trebles, Tenor, and Bass, Op. 59 . . . . . 5 0
——— Four Vocal Quartetts for Male Voices, to be sung without Accompaniment, Op. 75, Posth. Works, No. 3 . . . . . 5 0
——— Four ditto, for ditto, Op. 76, Posth. Works, No. 4 . . . . . 5 0
——— Six Quartetts, for 2 Trebles, Tenor and Bass, to be sung without Accompaniments. Op. 88, Posth. Works, No. 17 . . . . . 5 0
——— Four Quartetts, for 2 Trebles, Tenor, and Bass, Op. 100, Posth. Works, No. 29 . . 5 0
——— "The First Day of Spring," a Ciclus of Three Vocal Quartetts; the Words by W. Bartholomew, Esq. in Score, with an Accompaniment of the Piano-forte 3 0
——— The deep repose of night is ending, a Morning Prayer, for 2 Trebles, Tenor, and Bass, with Piano-forte, *ad lib.* 2 0
——— In copse and dell, Quartett for Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass, from one of his Melodies, Op. 53. The words written and adapted by Charles A. C. Wilson 1 6

Mendelssohn—*continued.* s. d.

——— Quartetts, for Soprano, Contralto, Tenor and Bass, in Score, with Pianoforte, ad. lib., the Words by W. Bartholomew, Esq.—

		s.	d.
Op. 59, No. 1,	Behold the woods	1	6
2,	Spring is come	2	6
3,	O hills, O vales of pleasure	1	6
4,	The Nightingale	1	6
5,	When the West	1	6
6,	Hunting Song	2	6

——— The Lark's Song, a Canon, for Soprana, Alto, Tenor, and Bass, with Pianoforte, *ad lib.*, the Words by W. Bartholomew, Esq. . . 2 0

——— Autumn Song, Quartett, for Soprano, A. T. and B ıss in Score, with Piano-forte *ad lib.* . 2 6

——— For the New Year, Quartett for Soprano A. T. and B. with Piano, *ad lib.* . . . 2 0

Pax, You Alone, for 4 Male Voices . . . 2 0

Vocal Class Music —

No. 1,	Six Songs, in Two Parts, without Accompaniments	1	0
2,	Six Songs, in Three Parts, without Accompaniments	1	6
3,	Six Songs, in Three Parts, without Accompaniments	1	6
4,	Six Songs, in Four Parts, without Accompaniments	1	6

Orpheus, a collection of German Glees, with English words, in separate parts, and Pfte Score, Book 1 to 22 . . . . . each 5 0

Weber . .	Book 1, No.	1, Bright Sword of Liberty.
Blum . . .		2, Youthful Flower.
Weber . .		3, Silent Night.
Spohr . . .		4, O'er Moor and Mountain.
Marschner .		5, Come Boys.
Werner . .		6, Merry and Free.
Kreutzer . .	Book 2, No.	7, The Sabbath Call.
Call . . .		8, Evening.
Seyfried . .		9, Piano, piano.
Lorenz . .		10, Banish, oh Maiden.
Weber . .		11, Lützow's wild Hunt.
Werner . .		12, Soldier's Song.
Kreutzer . .	Book 3, No.	13, Hark ! above us.
Weber . .		14, In the Twilight.
Chwatal . .		15, Lovely Night.
Werner . .		16, The two Roses.
Zelter . .		17, The Toper's Glee.
Weber . .		18, Hunting Chorus.
Fleming . .		19, Integer vitæ.
Kreutzer .	Book 4, No.	20, The three Huntsmen.
Otto . . .		21, Parting.
———		22, O ! Santissima.
Eisenhofer .		23, A Canon.
Mueller . .		24, Maying.
Schneider .		25, Absence.
Mueller . .	Book 5, No.	26, On fragrant Myrtles.
Kalliwoda .		27, Oh, Cruel Maid.
Pohlentz .		28, Twine, ye Roses.
Berght . .		29, The Sun is gone.
Seyfried . .		30, Deh con me.
Call . . .		31, Dear Maid.
Fuss . . .		32, The Sacrifice.
Crassini . .	Book 6, No.	33, I tell thee, Boy.

Orpheus—*continued.* s. d.

Werner . .		34, Soldier's Chorus.
Reichardt .	No.	35, The Ladies.
Hadyn, M. .		36, The Mariner's Song.
Weber . .		37, To Song.
Werner . .		38, King Joy.
Seyfried . .		39, Luci Serene.
Beethoven .	Book 7, No.	40, The Vesper Hymn.
Annacker . .		41, The Miner's Song.
Naumann . .		42, In felice.
Baur . . .		43, Wave high your Hats.
Pohlentz .		44, The Swallows.
Werner .		45, Harold Harfager.
Zelter . .		46, Dr. St. Paul.
Call . . .		47, Oft when night has rest bestowed.
Fink . . .	Book 8, No.	48, The Twelve.
Kalliwoda .		49, Libera mi, Domine.
Kreutzer .		50, The Chapel.
Kuhlau .		51, Under every Tree-top.
Otto . . .		52, The Rifleman.
Call . . .		53, Pleasing Pain.
Kreutzer .		54, Through Wood and Field.
Mendelssohn.		55, Ah, Tell me not.
Spohr . . .	Book 9, No.	56, The Cuckoo.
Steinacker .		57, Life's Deceits.
Kreutzer .		58, Huntsman's Joy.
Adam . . .		59, Maiden, Listen.
Werner . .		60, Beauteous Clouds.
Otto . . .		61, Parting.
Mendelssohn.	Book 10, No.	62, The first day of Spring.
Werner . .		63, War Song.
Eisenhofer .		64, Serenade.
Pohlentz . .		65, Bacchanalian.
Hoesler . .		66, The Mariner's Return.
Pohlentz . .		67, The Huntsman's Song.
Kreutzer .		68, Spring Time.
Weber . .		69, Hope and Faith.
Kreutzer .	Book 11, No.	70, The Equinox.
Dehn . . .		71, Hilarity.
Mendelssohn.		72, The Recompence.
Bertelsman .		73, The Request.
Sutor . . .		74, The Wood Nymph.
Kuecken . .	Book 12, No.	75, Hark ! Hark ! the Lark.
Mendelssohn.		76, Lord, have Mercy.
Otto . . .		77, Hope and Fear.
Schubert . .		78, Boat Song.
Viotto . .		79, The dying Child.
Kuecken . .		80, Soldier's Love.
Otto . . .		81, The Complaint.
Schubert . .		82, Gondolier's Serenade.

SECOND SERIES.

Mendelssohn.	Book 13, No.	1, The Woods.
———		2, Spring is come.
———		3, Departure.
———		4, The Nightingale.
———		5, The Vale of Rest.
———		6, Hunting Song.
———	Book 14, No.	7, Turkish drinking Song.
———		8, The Hunter's Farewe l
———		9, Summer Song.
———		10, The Voyage.

Orpheus.—*continued.* s. d.

Mendelssohn, Book 14, No. 11, Love and Wine.
——— 12, Spring's Journey.
——— Book 15, No. 13, On the Sea.
Kuecken . . 14, Hie thee, shallop.
Mendelssohn 15, In the woods.
Kuecken . . 16, War Song.
Haertel . . 17, The Miller's Daughter.
Otto . . Book 16, No. 18, Go, speed thy flight.
Schneider . 19, Let us be joyful.
Weber . . . 20, The Trooper's Song.
Winter . . 21, Not a spot on earth.
——— 22, Shall e'er my heart.
Mendelssohn 23, May Song.
Gade . . . 24, The Morning Walk.
Seyfried . . 25, Bel contento.
Mendelssohn, Book 17, No. 26, The Merry Wayfarer.
——— 27, Farewell Meeting.
——— 28, Serenade.
——— 29, Eastern Drinking Song.
——— Book 18, No. 30, Song of the Worthy Man.
——— 31, The Rhine.
——— 32, 'Tis the Song.
——— 33, Student's Parting Song.
Molique . Book 19, No. 34, The 31st of May.
Cherubini . 35, Love.
Call . . . 36, Where's the gain.
Molique . . 37, Convivial Song.
Belcke . . 38, Evening Song.
Mendelssohn, Book 20, No. 39, For the new year.
——— 40, The happy Lover.
——— 41, The Shepherd's Song.
——— 42, The Wood Minstrels.
——— 43, The Victor's Return.
——— 44, The Wandering Minstrel.
Fuss . . Book 21, No. 45, Tell me on what holy ground.
Reissiger . 46, When the hues of daylight fade.
Blum . . . 47, What is life?
Sutor . . 48, I think and dream of thee.
Ackers . . 49, Old Bacchus.
Busse . . . 50, Serenade.
Mendelssohn, Book 22, No. 51, Remembrance.
——— 52, Song of Spring.
——— 53, Spring Song.
——— 54, In the Forest.

The Orpheon. A Collection of Songs and Choruses in Two, Three, and Four Parts, Books 1 to 6 . . . . . each Book 0 6

Contents:—Book I. *Rossini*, The Flowers, for three equal voices. *Whilhelm*, Vocal Symphony, Exercise, in Three Parts. *Beethoven*, A Sigh, for Four Parts. *Cherubini*, The Morning. Canon.

Book II.—Watch the Treasure, Duett. *Mainzer*, The Psalm of Life. *Rossini*, Hearts within and God o'er-head, for three equal voices. *Aloyski*, Kindness, Canon for three equal voices. Hope. German Hymn, in Four Parts.

Book III.—*Aloyski*, Kindness, for three voices.

Orpheon.—*continued.* s. d.

Pasquali, The restless heart, Duett. *Rossini*, A few short years, Duett. *Himmel*, Hymn to Hope, Terzett. *Mainzer*, The light of stars, Terzett.

Book IV.—*Arnold*, Peace to him that's gone, Duett. *Hayes*, Sophocles' Tomb, Canon in Three Parts. *Callcott*, The May-fly, Glee for three voices. *Bach*, There is a calm, Quartett.

Book V.—*Mainzer*, Up and doing, Duett. *Gretry*, Trio from Zemire and Azor. *Spaeth*, Be kind to each other, Quartett. *Harrington*, Music and Friendship, Canon for three voices.

Book VI.—*Mozart*, Ye who shun the haunts of care, Duett from the Zauberflote. *Mainzer*, The Post Boy, Terzett. *Zumsteg*, The place of rest, Funeral Hymn. *Webbe*, In vain would Fortune, Round for three voices. (*To be continued.*)

3. Trios for Three Voices.

Bosen, F., The Graces, a Trio for two Soprani and a Mezzo Soprano 2 6

Leonhard, J. E. Four Trios for Female Voices 5 0

——— Ditto, singly—
No. 1, Complaint 2 0
2, Good Night 2 0
3, The Star 2 0
4, Canzonetta 2 0

Neukomm, S. Meditation, Trio for Sopr. Voices 1 0

Vogler, Benedictus, for three Voices, without Accompaniment 1 0

Walmisley, Thomas Attwood, Two Trios for Soprano Voices.
No. 1, The Approach of May 2 6
2, The Mermaids 3 0

Vocal Class Music, (*see Quartetts.*)

The Orpheon, (*see Quartetts.*)

4. Duets, for Two Voices, with Pianoforte Accompaniments.

Bosen, F. May (Der May), Duet, for 2 Trebles, English and German Words 2 6

Graun, C. E. Tre Duetti, ridotti con Accompanimento di Piano-forte, da Dr. F. Rahles, Italian Words—
No. 1, Dell Opera, Lucius Papirius, per due Sopr. 2 0
2, Do. Silla, per Sopr. e Alto . 2 6
3, Do. Semiramide, per due Sopr. 2 6

Kreutzer, C. O'er moor and mountain, for 2 Trebles, or Treble and Tenor 2 0

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Six Two-part Songs, Op. 63 . . . . . 7 0

——— Ditto, singly—
No. 1, I would that my love 1 6
2, The Passage Bird's Farewell . . 2 0
3, Greeting 1 6
4, Autumn Song 2 0
5, Volkslied 1 6
6, The May Bells and the Flowers . . 2 0

Mendelssohn,—*continued.* s. d.

——— Three Two-part Songs, Op. 77 (Posth. Works, No. 5) 5 0

——— Ditto, singly—

No. 1, The Sabbath Morn 1 6

2, The Harvest Field 2 0

3, Song from Ruy Blas 2 6

——— My bark is bounding, Sopr. and Alto . 1 6

——— Can I light-hearted be? 1 6

——— Evening Song 1 6

——— Zuleika and Hassan 1 6

——— Songs, arranged as Two-part Songs, by Dr. F. Rahles—

No. 1, The Husband's Song, fr. Op. 8 } 1 6
2, Spring Song, fr. Op. 19 . . }

3, An old Love Song, fr. Op. 34 . . 1 0

4, Alone, fr. Op. 34 . . . . . 1 6

5, Song of Spring, fr. Op. 71 . . . 2 0

6, In Spring, fr. Op. 9 . . . . . 1 6

Neukomm, S. Speed my bark, for 2 Trebles, or Treble and Tenor 2 0

Panofka, H. Our Forest Home, Duet for Soprano and Contralto, the Words by D. Ryan, Esq., composed for the Misses A. and M. Williams, Op. 64 . . . . . 2 6

Rink, C. H. The Sabbath Eve, Twelve Duets, for 2 Trebles, or Treble and Tenor, 2 Books each 2 6

Stern, J. The Woodbirds, for 2 Trebles . . 2 6

Vocal Class Music—(*see Quartetts.*)

The Siren, a Collection of Vocal Duets:—

First Series.

Spohr . . No. 1, Now let every sorrow vanish, Sopr. and Bass . 2 6

Kalliwoda . . 2, Meeting (Polacca), 2 Soprani 3 0

Mendelssohn . 3, My bark is bounding, Sopr. and Alto . . 1 6

Becker . . . 4, The Moon—The Sea, Soprani and Alto . . 1 6

Otto . . . . 5, Tears of love, 2 Soprani 1 0

Spohr . . . 6, The Rainbow, Sopr. and Tenor . . . 2 6

Girsghner . . 7, Three Duets, 2 Trebles 2 0

Nicolai . . . 8, When golden Phœbus, Sopr. and Bass . . 2 0

Reissiger . . 9, The verdure droops, 2 Sopr. 2 6

Mendelssohn . 10, Can I light-hearted be? 1 6

——— 11, Evening Song . . 1 6

——— 12, Zuleika and Hassan . 1 6

Second Series.

Nicolai . . No. 1, How happy is he, Sopr. and Bass . . . 2 0

Spohr . . . 2, Song for Song, Sopr. and Tenor . . . 2 0

Nicolai . . . 3, For ever thine, Sopr. and Bass . . 2 0

Koning, D . . 4, Praise Jehovah, Tenor and Sopr. . . . 2 0

Kuecken, F. . 5, In yonder bower, 2 Sopr. 2 0

——— 6, When heaven is clear, 2 Sopr. 2 0

——— 7, Now the gales, 2 Sopr. 2 0

The Siren,—*continued.* s. d.

Nicolai 8, All hail, golden orb of morning, Sopr. and Bass 2 0

Curschmann, F. 9, The Woods . . . 2 6

Reissiger . . 10, Fair Morning Star, 2 Sopr. 2 0

(*To be continued.*)

5. Operas, &c.

In Full Score, Parts, or in Piano-forte Score, and Single Pieces from ditto.

Beethoven, L. v. Music to the Drama, King Stephen, with Pianoforte:—

No. 1, Chorus (Men)—Now warlike deeds . 2 0

2, Do. (Mixt)—Deep in a forest . . 2 0

4, Do. (Females)—See with flowers . 1 6

6, Do. (Mixt)—Now the clear beams . 1 6

8, Do. (Mixt)—Finale, Hail children's children 3 0

N.B. Separate Voice Parts to the above, 3d. per Page.

——— Music to the Drama of the Ruins of Athens, with Pianoforte:—

No. 1, Chorus (Mixt), Daughter of high-throned Jove 2 0

2, Duet (Soprano and Bass), Faultless, yet hated 2 0

3, Dervise Chorus (Men) 3 0

5, March and Chorus, Twine, ye garlands . 3 0

6, Chorus, Susceptible hearts . . . 2 0

7, Bass, Air and Chorus, Deign, great Apollo 3 0

8, Chorus, Hail, mighty master . . 4 0

See, winter flies—sung in ditto . . 1 0

The full Score 30 0

N.B. Separate Voice Parts to the above Choruses, 3d. per Page.

Bree, J. B. St. Cecilia's Day, a Cantata for Solo and Chorus, with Piano-forte Accompaniment 12 0

Chorus Parts, the Set 8 0

Score and Orchestra Parts are to be had for Performance.

Graun, G. E. Tre Duetti, Italian Words:—

No. 1, From Lucius Papirus, for 2 Soprani . 2 0

2, From Silla, for Sopr. and Alto . . 2 6

3, From Semiramide, for Two Soprani . 2 6

Himmel, F. H. Urania, selections from Tiedge's Poem of that name, adapted from the German, by John Oxenford, Esq., Voice and Pfte. Score 10 6

——— Ditto, in separate Numbers:—

No. 1, Air, Consecration—I make my temple . 1 0

2, Air, The Sceptic—Life once seem'd . 1 6

3, Trio, Hope—Thou who through sacred night 1 0

4, Air, Despair—God, oh God! . . 1 0

5, Recit. Aspiration—My heart beats high 2 0

6, Recit., Earthly Happiness—Though high we stand 1 0

7, Quartett, Sympathy—Behold yon double star 2 6

Himmell, F. H.—*continued.* s. d.

No. 8, Quartett, Immortality—Eternity, blest vision 2 0
9, Quartett, Hymn—In flames approaches God 2 0

Marschner, H. Airs and Duets from the Grand Opera, Adolph of Nassau—

No. 2, Duet (Tenor and Bass), Oh, no! your eyes have not deceived you . . 4 0
3, Romance (Tenor), My brows with laurels 2 0
6, Romance (Soprano), Hunting near my father's home 2 0
7, Cavatina (Soprano), Oh, would you tell the breeze 2 0
10, Preghiera (Soprano), When my heart with anguish 1 0

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Choruses from the Antigone, English Words and Piano-forte . 15 0
Vocal Parts, the set 10 0
The Full Score 54 0
The Book of Words 1 0
The Tragedy 2 0

——— Music to the Midsummer Night's Dream, Piano-forte Score 15 0
Separate Vocal Parts, the Set 6 0
The Full Score 45 0
The Orchestra Parts, the Set 36 0

——— Ye Spotted Snakes, Duetts and Chorus for Trebles, from the Midsummer Night's Dream, with Piano-forte Accompaniment . . 4 0
The Chorus Parts, separate 1 0

——— The first Walpurgis Night, Full Score . 32 0
Orchestra Parts 32 0
Vocal Parts, the Set 7 0
Piano-forte Score 15 0

——— To the Sons of Art, Cantata for Male Voices, Quartett and Chorus, with Orchestra, or Pfte. Accompaniments, Full Score . . 12 0
Orchestra Parts 9 6
Voice Parts, the Set 3 0
Piano-forte Score 6 0

——— Son and Stranger. An Operetto. The English Text freely adapted from the German of C. Klingemann, by H. F. Chorley. Op. 89, Posth. Works, No. 18:—
Full Score 45 0
Orchestra Parts, written, per sheet . . . 0 9
Overture in Parts 9 0
Ditto in Score 9 0
Piano-forte Score in boards 15 0
Ditto, single Numbers . . . . . .
The Overture, 4 Hands 4 0
The Overture for Piano-forte solo . . . 2 6
No. 1. Romance for Contralto.—There sate . 1 6
2. Duett, Sopr. and Contralt,—Now here, now there 2 0
3, Song, Soprano, How oft the young have wandered 1 0
4, Song, Baritone,—I am a roamer bold and gay 2 6
5, Song, Tenor,—When the Evening Bells 2 0
6, Terzett, Sopr., Ten., and Bar.,—O how wilt thou 3 6

Mendelssohn—*continued.* s. d.

No. 7, Terzett, Contralt. Bar. and Bass,—You wish to breed a strife . . . 2 6
8, Duett, Tenor and Barit.,—'Tis now the hour 1 6
9. Song, Baritone,—Hear, ye neighbours . 1 0
10, Duett, Tenor and Barit.,—This way! here's murder 2 0
11, Interlude, for Pianoforte, two performers 1 6
12, Ballad, Soprano,—The Flowers are ringing 1 6
13, Chorus,—We come; we are here . 2 0
14, Finale,—O leave him, my father . . 2 0

——— The Music to Œdipus at Colonos. The English Lyrics written and adapted to the Music by W. Bartholomew. Op. 93, Posth. Works. No. 22 . . . .
Full Score 45 0
Orchestra Parts 27 0
The Piano-forte Score 15 0
The Chorus Parts, per set 12 0

——— A Finale to the unfinished Opera "Loreley." The English Version by W. Bartholomew.
Full Score 18 0
Orchestra Parts 16 0
Voice Parts 3 0
Piano-forte Score 7 0

Mozart, W. A. Air from the Seraglio, Oh! how I shall triumph o'er ye, with Pianoforte . . 2 6

——— Air from the Zauberflœte, Within these Halls 1 6

Romberg, A. Schiller's Song of the Bell, Cantata, Full Score 18 0
Orchestra Parts 10 6
Separate Chorus Parts 4 0
Piano-forte Score 10 0

——— Power of Song, Cantata, Full Score .
Orchestra Parts . . . . . .
Piano-forte Score 10 0
Separate Vocal Parts 3 0

Spohr, L. Air from Faust, Love's a tender blossom, Baritone with Pianoforte 2 6

——— Jessonda, Opera, complete Pfte. Score, with English and German Words. 30 0

The following Numbers to be had separately.

No. 1, Introd. and Chorus, Cold and still . . 3 0
2, Recit., Why dost thou shun? . } 2 6
3, Duet T. & B. The Portals of this holy }
4, Recit., What bring'st thou . . } 1 6
5, Air and Chorus, Burning Stars . }
7, Recit., Yes, when all around . } 2 0
Air, Thus my cherished love . }
8, Recit., This great and good . . } 3 6
9, Finale, E'en as they broke . . }
10, Introd., Soldier's Chorus, What song . 2 0
Dance at Arms, Chorus, May we see . 1 0
11, Recit., Though glory shed its radiance } 2 0
12, Air, Bass, By tales of war . . }
14, Recit., Pray leave me . . . } 2 0
15, Duet, Now for him I loved . . }
16, Recit., Sleep with the wings . } 2 0
Rondo, Fortune crown me . . }

	s.	d.
Spohr, L. Jessonda—*continued.*		
17, Recit., Who wanders gazing . } 18, Duet, Tenor & Sopr. Do not shun me }	2	6
19, Recit., What is this deep? . . } Air, O, world so fair! . . }	1	6
24, Recit., Escaping now . . . } 25, Trio, Rise, and with our banners . }	1	6
27, Recit., Leave me awhile . . } Air, Holy powers . . . }	2	0
Chorus Part, ditto	6	0

6. Songs, with Piano-forte, and other Accompaniments.

	s.	d.
Duerrner. J. May Song, with Accompaniments of the Piano-forte and Violoncello . . .	2	6
Horsley, C. E. Two Songs, with Piano-forte and Violoncello, (or Tenor) Accompaniments.—		
No. 1. The Serenade, Dost thou hear . .	2	6
2. The Water Lily—Upon the deep blue water	2	0
——— The Evening Star, with Pfte. and Flute .	2	0
Kalliwoda, J. W. Three Songs, with Piano-forte and Violin	5	0
——— Ditto, singly—		
No. 1, Secret Sorrow	2	0
2, The Streamlet	2	0
3, Regret	2	0
——— Home of Love, for Sopr., with Pfte. and Flute, or Violin Accompaniment . . .	3	0
Krebs, C. Dearest, I think of thee, with Pfte. and Violoncello Accompaniment . . .	2	0
Kreutzer, C. The Mill, with Pfte., and Horn (or Violoncello)	3	0
Lachner, J. Think of me, with Pfte. and Horn, (or Violin or Violoncello)	2	6
——— I think then of thee, with Pfte. and Horn, (or Violin or Violoncello)	2	6
Mounsey, A. Three Songs, with Pfte. Accompaniment, for 2 Performers . . .	5	0
——— Ditto, singly—		
No. 1, There be none of beauty's daughters .	2	0
2, The Death Dance	2	0
3, The Fairy Queen	2	0
Nicolai, A. The Tear, with Pfte. and Horn (or Violoncello) Accompaniment . . .	2	6
Panseron, The Nightingale, with Pfte. and Flute	3	0
Pott, A. Cradle Song, with Pfte. and Violoncello Accompaniment	1	0
Proch, H. Near a Stream, with Pfte. and Horn (or Violin)	2	0
Spohr, L. Love and Courage, with Pfte. and Violoncello (or Horn)	2	0
——— Song of the Bird and the Maiden—The Mother's Song, with Pfte. and Clarionet (or Flute)	2	0
Zeiller, Recollections, with Pfte. and Violoncello (or Violin)	2	0
——— The Nightingale, with Pfte. and Horn, (or Violoncello)	2	0

7.—Songs with English Words, and Piano-forte Accompaniments.

	s.	d.
Abt, F. In the eye there lies the heart . . .	1	0
——— Agathe to Irene	1	0
Alvensleben, Blow, blow, thou winter wind .	1	0
——— Disappointment	1	0
André, The Alpine Maiden	1	0
——— God is my shield	2	0
Beethoven, L. v. See, winter flies . . .	1	0
——— Adelaide, new edition, for Sopr. . .	2	0
——— Ditto, for Alto or Baritone . . .	2	0
——— Tears of Love	1	0
——— Oh, could I save	1	0
——— Farewell to hope	1	0
——— A Sigh. The Poetry by Charles Swain. Adapted to the celebrated Melody "Le Desir."	2	0
——— In questa tomba oscura	1	0
Behling, On the Bridge	1	0
Behrens, Blue Eyes	1	6
Berg, The Herdsman	1	0
Bosen, F. Ahasverus, Bass Song, sung by Herr Staudigl	2	6
——— The Minstrel	2	0
——— Serenade, While on earth creation slumbers	1	6
——— The Stormy Morning	2	0
——— Vineta, From the ocean's tranquil deep .	2	0
——— Bright be the place of thy soul . .	2	0
——— Two Songs, for a Baritone or Contralto Voice, English and German Words—		
No. 1, The Outpost	2	0
2, The Enchanted Land	2	0
Busse, My dear and only love	1	0
Clæpius, Evening	1	0
Collins, M. The Polish Patriot's Death . .	2	0
Cramer, H. When once the heart . . .	1	0
——— Maiden, weep not	1	0
Curschmann, F. Jealous little Jack . . .	2	0
——— She is mine	1	6
——— The Orphan Wanderer	1	0
Dorn, H. On Parting	1	0
Duerrner, J. Six Songs for Mezzo Soprano or Baritone, Op. 18	6	0
Ditto, singly:—		
No. 1, Love	1	6
2, May Wanderings	2	6
3, Because thou art here . . .	2	0
4, Farewell	2	0
5, My happiness . . .	2	6
6, The Cottage Door . . .	1	6
Eberwein, E. W. Beneath the sacred walls of Zion	1	6
Eckert, C. I love my Jean, and wilt thou remain .	1	0
Edwards, Amelia, Persian Love Song, Haste Leila, composed for and sung by Miss Cubitt .	2	0
Eisenhofer, Spirit pure of fond affection . .	2	0
Engel, D. H. When two fond hearts . . .	1	0
——— The Secret	1	0
Evers, C. The Angler	1	6
Fesca, A. The Guiding Star	1	0
——— The Stars	1	0
——— The Hunter's Lament	1	6
——— The Gipsey Maiden	2	0
——— Spring Time	1	6
——— Dost thou love me?	1	0
——— Parting	1	0
——— Love's Messenger	1	6
——— The Red Rose	1	0

	s.	d.
Fontaine, De, Departed Love	2	0
Freudenthal, J. Song of the Troubadour	1	0
Gumbert, F. Eventide	1	0
Hackel, A. The Minstrel's Farewell	1	6
Hauptmann, M. Absence	1	0
Hess, Sun down	1	0
——— The Invitation	1	6
——— Always with thee	1	0
Hiller, F. Three Songs, Serenade, For the sake of Somebody, Curfey	3	0
Horsley, Chars. Ed. Three Songs, Op. 32	4	0
——— Ditto, singly :—		
No. 1, The Poet to his Bride	1	6
2, The Entreaty	1	6
3, Flowers	1	6
——— Three Songs, Morning—Lie down, sad soul —Now thou art far	4	0
——— Two Songs, for Contralto	2	6
Horetzky, Our Gondola floats	2	0
Huenten, F. The Forsaken	1	0
Kalliwoda, J. W. Hail, planet of night! the Words by W. Bartholomew, Esq.	1	6
——— The Grave-digger	1	6
——— The Soldier's Funeral	2	0
Kauffmann, The Shades of Evening	1	0
Keller, C. The Song of the Lute	1	0
——— The Exile	1	0
——— The Snowdrop	1	6
——— The Poet's Lament	1	0
Koehler, Song of Meg Merrilies	1	6
Koning, See, how the meads	1	6
Krebs, C. Dearest, I think of thee	1	0
Kreutzer, C. The Gallant Comrade	1	0
——— Song, A song is oft the sigh of anguish	1	0
——— The Old King's Death-night	1	6
Kreutzer, B. The deep wound burns	1	6
Kuecken, F. We meet by chance, for Sopr.	1	6
——— Immortelle	1	6
——— Come, Holy Spirit	2	0
——— Slumber Song	1	6
——— May	1	0
——— Thou lovely maid	1	0
——— The Maid of Judah	1	0
——— The Broken Rose	1	0
——— Cradle Song	1	0
——— Moorish Serenade	1	6
——— Heart's Emotion	2	0
——— Fly over yonder sea	1	0
——— The Wish	1	0
——— Oh, wert thou but my own love!	1	0
——— Silent Darkness	1	0
——— The Warrior's Adieu	1	0
——— The Double Song	1	6
——— Good night, farewell	2	0
——— Sympathy	1	0
——— Those bright black eyes	2	0
——— The Water-lily	2	0
——— Maiden mine	1	6
Lauer, The Fisher Maiden	1	0
——— The Star of Love	1	0
Lee, Alxander, Beautiful Mary—Ballad, the Poetry by J. Halford, Esq.	2	0

	s.	d.
Lindblad, Ah, no, thou know'st it not!	1	0
——— Birds swiftly flying	1	0
Lindner, The Rose	1	6
Lindpaintner, Wilt thou with me?	1	0
Lottin, O, salutaris, Bass Solo	1	0
——— Et Incarnatus, ditto	1	0
Loewe, C. Night, thy stillness	1	0
Mainzer, Dr. J. Music Book for the Young, containing 47 Songs	1	0
——— Fifty Melodies for Children, adapted for the use of Sunday and Day Schools	1	0
Marschner, A. E. Bibo's Will	1	0
Mathieux, Evening Song	1	0
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Eleven Songs, Op. 8, with German and English Words, 2 Books, each	3	6
——— Twelve Songs, do. Op. 9, in 2 Books, each	3	6
——— Six do. do. 19	5	0
——— Six do. do 34	5	0
——— Six do. do. 47	5	0
——— Six do. do. 71	5	0
——— Three Songs for a deep Voice. English and German Words. Op. 84. Posth. Works, No. 13	4	0
——— Infelice! Scena for a Soprano, the English version by W. Bartholomew. (English and Italian Words.) Op. 94. Posth. Works. No. 23	4	0
——— Six Songs for a Soprano Voice. English and German Words. Op 86. Posth. Works, No. 15	5	0
——— Six Songs, for a Soprano Voice, Op 99. Posth. Works, No. 28	5	0

Mendelssohn's Songs, singly :—

			s.	d.
	Op. 8.			
1.	The Husband's Song	*Minnelied im May*	1	0
2.	The Home Spell	*Das Heimweh*		
3.	Italy	*Italien*	1	0
4.	Harvest Song	*Aerndtelied*	1	0
5.	Pilgrim's Song	*Pilgerspruch*	1	0
6.	Swiss Spring Song	*Frühlinglied*	1	6
7.	May Song	*Mayenlied*	1	0
8.	Another May Song	*Anderes Maylied*	2	0
9.	Evening Song	*Abendlied*	1	0
10.	Restrospection	*Romance*		
11.	Welcome to Spring	*Im Grünen*	1	6
	Op. 9.			
12.	Questions	*Frage*	1	0
13.	Reflections	*Geständniss*		
14.	Waiting	*Wartend*	1	0
15.	In Spring	*Im Frühling*	1	0
16.	Parting	*Scheidend*	1	0
17.	In Autumn	*Im Herbst*	1	0
18.	Spring advancing	*Frühlingsglaube*	1	0
19.	Sleepless	*Sehnsucht*	1	0
20.	Though far away	*Ferne*	1	0
21.	Forsaken	*Verlust*	1	0
22.	Resignation	*Entsagung*	1	0
23.	The dying Nun	*Die Nonne*	1	0
	Op. 19.			
24.	Spring Song	*Frühlingslied*	1	0
25.	The first Violet	*Das erste Veilchen*	1	0

Mendelssohn—*continued.*

		s.	d.
26. Greetin	*Gruss*	2	0
27. Swedish Winter Song	*Winterlied*		
28. Hopes and Fe rs	*Neue Liebe*	1	6
29. Husband's Song	*Reiselied*	2	0
Op. 34.			
30. The joy of Spring	*Fr hlingslied*	1	0
31. An old Love Song	*Minnelied*	1	0
32. On wings of Music	*Auf Fl geln des Gesanges*	1	6
33. Zuleika		1	6
34. Alone	*Sonntagslied*	1	0
35. Returning	*Reiselied*	2	0
Op. 47.			
36. The Simile	*Minnelied*	1	0
37. The Charmer	*Frühlingslied*	2	0
38. The Parting hour	*Volkslied*	1	0
39. The Salem	*Der Blumenstrauss*	1	6
40. By the Cradle	*Bei der Wiege*	1	0
41. The Shepherd's Lay	*Morgengruss*	1	0
42. The Savoyard Song	*Pagenlied*	1	6
43. The Mountain Burgh		1	0
44. I hear a small Bird calling		1	6
45. Sun of the Sleepless		1	0
46. The Garland		1	6
Op. 71.			
47. Comfort	*Tröstung*	1	6
48. Song of Spring	*Frühlingslied*	2	0
49. To the absent one	*An die Entfernte*	1	0
50. A voice from the lake	*Shilflied*	2	0
51. In a distant land	*Auf der Wanderschaft*	1	0
52. Song of Night	*Nachtlied*	1	0
53. Lord, at all times I will bless thee (Soprano) From Praise Jehovah		1	6
Ditto, in the Key of D, for Contralto		1	6
Op. 84.			
54. O tell me my heart	*O sage mein Herz*	1	6
55. A hunter's Song	*Jagdlied*	1	6
56. Autumn	*Herbstlied*	2	0
Op. 86.			
57. Morning Song	*Morgenlied*	1	6
58. Sonnet	*Ein Blick*	2	0
59. The Dream	*Allnächtlich*	1	6
60. Forsaken	*Verlassen*	1	6
61. The Moon	*Der Mond*	1	0
62. Old German Spring Song	*Altdeutsches Frühlingslied*	1	6
The Author's last composition.			
Op. 99.			
63. First Sorrow		1	6
64. The beaming Star		1	6
65. The favourite Spot		1	0
66. The Passage Boat		1	6
67. Farewell		1	0
68. O who can guess my emotion		1	6
69. The Spring of Love, from Op. 53		1	6
Methfessel, A. Evening		1	0
——— To my lute		1	0
——— Expand thy wing		1	0

	s.	d.
Molique, B. Six Songs, from the German. Op. 38	6	0
Do. singly—		
No. 1, The Honved's Bride	2	0
2, The Snowdrop	1	6
3, May	1	6
4, The Summer	2	0
5, The Castle of Orkadel	1	6
6, Whither	2	0
——— Three Sacred Songs from the Psalms, for Alto. Op. 39, Book 1	4	0
Do. singly—No. 1, Bless the Lord	2	0
2, Out of the depths have I cried	2	0
3, Unto thee, O Lord	2	0
——— Three Sacred Songs from the Psalms, for Soprano. Op. 39, Book 2	4	0
Do. singly—No. 1, I will extol thee, O God	2	0
2, Save me, O God	2	0
3, I love the Lord	2	0
——— Song, My Favourite	2	0
Mueller, The world is my toast	2	0
——— The Outlaw's Death	1	6
——— To thee	2	0
——— Morning	1	6
Netzer, In yonder happy cottage	2	0
Nicolai, O., The Tear	1	6
Otto, F., Thine is my heart	2	0
——— Dearest home	1	0
——— The voice which I did more esteem	1	0
Osthoff, Tell me, thou soul	1	0
——— Traveller's Morning Song	1	0
Panofka, H., La Veneziana, Barcarole, composed for Mdlle. Jetty de Treffz, (English and Italian words)	2	0
——— Susanna, a Sacred Song, written by E. Fitzball, Esq, dedicated to Miss Dolby	2	0
Preyer, G. Two Songs—Hope—Peace	2	6
——— The Dream	2	0
——— The Daughter's Prayer	1	6
Proch, H. Return to the Alps	1	6
——— Does she ever think of me?	1	6
——— The Blind Maiden to her Mother	2	0
R. E. B. The Alp-horn (German and English Words)	1	0
Rahles, F. Ah, had I pini ns	1	0
Reichardt. L. The Maiden on the Shore	2	0
——— Canzonetta	1	0
Reissiger, C. G. The Lover's Alphabet	2	0
——— The Bride's Departure	2	0
——— Father Noah (comic)	2	0
——— First Love	1	6
——— Love and Courage	1	0
——— Lovely Clouds	1	0
——— The Midnight Serenade	1	0
——— The Moorish Minstrel	1	0
——— My Treasure	1	0
Romberg, A. The Poet's Desire	3	0
Schubert, F. Serenade	1	6
——— Two Roses	1	0
——— The Wanderer	1	6
——— Thine is my heart	1	0
——— Adieu	1	6
——— Anguish	1	6

Schubert, F.—*continued.*	s.	d.
——— Traveller's Evening Song	1	0
——— Hark the Lark	1	0
——— The Presence of Love	1	0
Schumann, R. The red, red rose	1	0
——— To the Sunshine	1	0
Severn, T. How changed is my Celadon's heart	2	0
Spohr, L. Love and Courage	2	0
——— Hopeless Love	1	0
——— My Dream of Love	1	0
——— The Shepherd to his Fair one	1	0
——— Come, peace of mind	1	0
——— Sweet Bird	1	0
——— Over vale and river	1	0
——— The Carnival	1	0
——— Bright star of night	1	0
——— Foe of Sadness	1	0
——— Sweet sings the nightingale	1	0
——— The Broken Heart	1	6
Sponholtz, O let mine eyes e'er rest on thine	1	0
——— The Dark Brown Leaf	1	6
Staudigl, Laura's Evening Song	1	6
——— Ecstacys Sorrow	1	6
Storch, A. M. Alone	1	6
Truhn, Now thou art far	2	0
Two Favourite Songs, Kom du lilla Flica, and Shepherd Song, sung by Demsele. Jenny Lind	2	0
Vogler, V. Vainly now	1	0
——— Could I e'er forget thee	1	0
Voss, C. O stay with me	1	0
Weber, C. M. v. All is over	1	0
——— Love is a traitor	1	0
——— Farewell for ever	1	0
——— Marion's Complaint	1	0
——— Lovely Flower	1	0
——— Rhapsody	1	0
——— Echo	1	0
——— Rosabel, adieu	1	6
——— What magic spell	1	0
——— Ah ! woe is me	1	0
——— Footsteps of Angels. Adapted to the last Song by LONGFELLOW.	2	0
Weiss Laurenz, Two Sacred Songs—To Thee, O God, I raise my voice, and—Lord, while my cup of grief . . . each	2	0
Werner, Fairest Maiden	1	6
——— What woke me	1	0
——— The White and Red Roses	1	0
Woehler, Spring's approach	1	6
Gems of German Song by the most admired Composers, with English Words. Books 1 to 23 . . . each	5	0

Ditto Singly :—

FIRST SERIES.

Book 1.

			s.	d.
1. Ah ! woe is me	V. Weber	}	1	6
2. Two Roses	Schubert	}		
3. The Song of the Lute	Keller	}	1	0
4. The Exile		}		
5. The Wanderer	Schubert		1	0
6. Fairest Maiden	Werner		1	6

Gems of German Song—*continued.* (Book 1.)		s.	d.
7. The Grave Digger	Kalliwoda	1	6
8. The Outlaw's Death	Müller	1	6
Book 2.			
9. Thine is my heart	Schubert	1	0
10. First Love	Reissiger	1	6
11. What woke me	Werner	1	0
12. Dearest Home	F. Otto	1	0
13. She is mine	Curschmann	1	6
14, Love and Courage	Reissiger	1	0
15. The gallant comrade	Kreutzer	1	0
16. Lovely Clouds	Reissiger	1	0
Book 3.			
17. Adieu	Schubert	1	6
18. All is over	v. Weber	1	0
19. Evening	Methfessel	1	0
20. Hopeless Love	Spohr	1	0
21. My dream of Love			
22. Absence	Hauptmann	1	0
23. Love is a Traitor	v. Weber	1	0
24. To my lute	Methfessel	1	0
25. Farewell for ever	v. Weber	1	0
Book 4.			
26. On Parting	H. Dorn	1	0
27. The voice which I did more esteem	F. Otto	1	0
28. The Shepherd to his fair one	Spohr	1	0
29. Marion's Complaint	v. Weber	1	0
30. Tell me, thou Soul	Osthoff	1	0
31. Come, Peace of Mind	Spohr	1	0
32. My dear and only love	Busse	1	0
33. The Sun was sunk	Dœring		
Book 5.			
34. On the Bridge	Behling	1	6
35. Beneath the sacred walls of Zion	M. Eberwein	1	6
36. Evening	Clæpius	1	0
37. The midnight serenade	Reissiger	1	0
38. The Journey	Mendelssohn	1	6
39. Blue eyes	Behrens	1	6
Book 6.			
40. The Moorish Minstrel	Reissiger	1	0
41. Return to the Alps	Proch	1	6
42. Does she ever think of me	Proch	1	6
43. Evening Song	Mathieux	1	0
44. The Orphan	Werner	1	0
45. The Forsaken	Hünten		
46. Steed of matchless speed	Kreutzer	1	0
47. Sweet Bird	Spohr	1	0
Book 7.			
48. Anguish	Schubert	1	6
49. Lovely Flower	Weber	1	0
50. Over vale and river	Spohr	1	0
51. Bibo's will	A. E. Marschner	1	0
52. The Snowdrop	Keller	1	6
53. The Carnival	Spohr	1	0
Book 8.			
54. Bright Star of Night	Spohr	1	0
55. The Poet's Lament	Keller	1	6
56. Traveller's morning Song	Osthoff	1	0
57. The Rose	Lindner	1	6
58. Rhapsody	v. Weber	1	0
59. Traveller's evening Song	Schubert	1	0
60. Echo	v. Weber		
61. May	Kücken	1	0
Book 9.			
62. Expand thy wing	Methfessel	1	0
63. Night thy stillness	Loewe		
64. What magic spell	V. Weber	1	0
65. Tears of love	Beethoven	1	0
66. Dearest, I think of thee	C. Krebs	1	0
67. Ro abel, adieu	V. Weber	1	6
68. Song of the Troubadour	Freudenth	1	0
69. The old King's death night	Kreutzer	1	6
70. Foe of sadness	Spohr	1	0

Gems of German Song—*continued.*

		s.	d.
Book 10.			
71. Hark! the Lark	Schubert	1	0
72. The Minstrel's farewell	Hackel	1	6
73. The Alpine Maiden	André	1	0
74. The Heart's desire	Proch	1	6
75. Laura's evening song	Staudigl	1	6
76. My Treasure	Reissiger	1	0
77. To thee	Müller	1	0
Book 11.			
78. Cradle Song (with Vcllo. Acct.)	Aug. Pott	1	0
79. The presence of Love	Schubert	1	0
80. My heart! pray canst thou answer	Kücken	1	6
81. The guiding Star	A. Fesca	1	0
82. The joy and pain of love	A. Weiss	1	6
83. The Fisher Maiden	Lauer	1	0
84. Sweet sings the nightingale	Spohr	1	0
85. The red, red rose	Schumann	1	0
Book 12.			
86. Greeting	Mendelssohn	1	0
87. Thou lovely maid	Kücken	1	0
88. The Star of love	Lauer	1	0
89. The Maid of Judah	Kücken	1	0
90. The broken Rose	Kücken	1	0
91. Ecstasy's sorrow	Staudigl	1	0
92. I love my Jean	Eckert }	1	0
93. Wilt thou remain	Eckert }		
Book 13.			
94. The broken Heart	Spohr	1	0
95. The Stars	Fesca	1	0
96. Cradle Song	Kücken	1	0
97. O could I save	Beethoven	1	0
98. The Hunter's lament	Fesca	1	6
99. O stay with me	Voss	1	0
100. The Tear	Nicolai	1	6
Book 14.			
101. The Angler	Evers	1	6
102. When two fond hearts	Engel	1	0
103. The Secret	Engel	1	0
104. Moorish Serenade	Kücken	1	6
105. Savoyard Song	Mendelssohn	1	6
106. When once the heart	Cramer	1	0
107. Vainly now	Vogler	1	0
Book 15.			
108. The white and the red roses	Werner	1	0
109. The Chamois hunter	Engel	1	6
110. The dark-brown Leaf	Sponholtz	1	6
111. The Gipsy Maiden	Fesca	2	0
112. Wilt thou with me	Lindpaintner	1	0
Book 16.			
113. Fly over yonder Sea	Kücken	1	0
114. The deep wound burns	Kreutzer	1	6
115. Spring time	Fesca	1	6
116. Farewell to hope	Beethoven	1	0
117. Maiden, weep not	Cramer	1	0
118. The wish	Kücken	1	0
119. O, wert thou my own love	Kücken	1	0
120. The Mountain Burgh	Mendelssohn	1	0
Book 17.			
121. Dost thou love me	Fesca, A.	1	0
122. Parting	Fesca, A.	1	0
123. In the eye there lies the heart	Abt	1	0
124. Silent darkness	Kücken	1	0
125. The Red Ros	Fesca, A.	1	0
126. Springs approach	Woehler	1	6
Book 18.			
127. Love's Messenger	Fesca, A.	1	6
128. Sun down	Hess	1	0
129. Sun of the Sleepless	Mendelssohn	1	0
130. The shades of Evening	Kauffman	1	0
131. Canzonetta	Reichardt	1	0
132. The Warrior's adieu	Kücken, F.	1	0
133. Ah, no! thou know'st it not	Lindbald	1	0

Gems of German Song—*continued.*

		s.	d.
Book 19.			
134. The Spring of love (from Op. 53)	Mendelssohn	1	6
135. The Soldier's Funeral	Kalliwoda	2	0
136. The Invitation	Hess	1	6
137. Now thou art far	Truhn	2	0
Book 20.			
138. Disappointment	Alvensleben	1	0
139. Could I e'er forget thee	Vogeler	1	0
140. Blow, blow thou winter wind	Alvensleben	1	0
141. The double Song	Kücken	1	6
142. The Herdsman	Berg	1	0
143. To the Sunshine	Schumann	1	0
144. Birds swiftly flying	Lindblad	1	0
145. See how the meads	Koning	1	6
Book 21.			
146. Maiden mine	Kücken	1	6
147. The Orphan Wanderer	Curschmann	1	0
148. Agathe to Irene	F. Abt	1	0
149. Departed Love	De Fontaine	2	0
150. Ah had I pinions	F. Rahles	1	0
151. Song of Meg Merrilies	Kohler	1	6
152. Old melody,—With my flocks		1	0
Book 22.			
153. Good night, farewell	Kücken	2	0
154. Morning	Müller	1	6
155. Always with thee	A. Hess	1	0
156. Sympathy	Kücken	1	0
157. Those bright black eyes	Kücken	2	0
Book 23.			
153. In questa tomba oscura	Beethoven	1	0
159. O let mine eyes e'er rest on thine	Sponholtz	1	0
160. The Widowed maiden	Volkslied	1	0
161. The Waterlily	Kücken	2	0
162. Song	C. Kreutzer	1	0
163. Alone	A. M. Storch	1	6
164. Eventide	F. Gumbert	1	0

7. Songs for the Guitarist.

Proch	No. 1, Near a stream	1	6
Weber	2, Three Songs	1	6
Keller & Reissiger	3, Three Songs	1	6
Kücken	4, The Maid of Judah, and Immortelle	1	6

8. Instruction Books and Exercises for the Voice.

Busse, F. Modern Singing Master, a complete Code of Instruction on the Art of Singing in the present style, translated by J. A. Hamilton 10 0

Panofka, H. The Practical Singing Tutor. Twenty-four Progressive Studies, from the Commencement, for Soprano or Tenor, Op. 65, Book 1, containing Eighteen Progressive Studies 5 0

——— Book 2, containing Six Studies for the style and execution 4 0

——— The Practical Singing Tutor. Twenty-four Progressive Studies, from the commencement, for Contralto or Bass, Book 1, containing Eighteen Progressive Studies . . 5 0

——— Book 2, containing Six Studies for the style and execution 4 0

Ziska, Leopoldine, Hand-Book of the Four Elements of Vocalization, edited by Leopold Wray 2 6

Or Bound in Cloth, with a highly-finished Portrait of Jenny Lind 4 0

J. HADDON AND SON, PRINTERS, CASTLE STREET, FINSBURY.